BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY

REPORT

ON THE

ADMINISTRATION OF LOWER BURMA

DURING 1886-87.

IN THREE PARTS:

Part I.—Lower Burma Summary.
" II.—Lower Burma Departmental Chapters.
" III.—Lower Burma Statistical Returns.

RANGOON:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRINTING, BURMA.

1888.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—LOWER BURMA SUMMARY.

	Page.
Summary of the year's administration	3

PART II.—LOWER BURMA DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—Physical and Political Geography.

Changes in the administration	3
Relations with Tributary States and frontier affairs	ib.

II.—Administration of the Land.

Surveys, settlements, and waste-lands...	4

III.—Protection.

Legislation	9
Police	ib.
Criminal justice...	12
Jails	13
Civil justice	15
Registration	17
Municipal administration	ib.
Military	22
Marine	23

IV.—Production and Distribution.

Agriculture	24
Weather and crops	26
Horticulture	ib.
Forests	27
Mines and quarries	30
Manufactures	ib.
Commercial marine	ib.
Seaborne trade	32
Inland trade	34
Public works	35
Telegraphs	43
Post Office	ib.

V.—Revenue and Finance.

1.—Revenue	41
2.—Finance	53

VI.—Vital Statistics and Medical Services.

Vital statistics of the general population	56
Immigration and emigration	57
Medical relief	ib.
Sanitation	58
Vaccination	59

VII.—Instruction.

Education	60
Literature and the Press	62
Arts and Sciences	ib.

VIII.—Archæology.

Archæology	63

IX.—Miscellaneous.

Ecclesiastical	64
Stationery	ib.

PART III.—LOWER BURMA STATISTICAL RETURNS.

I.—Statistics of physical, political, and fiscal geography	iii.
II.—Statistics of production	xiii.
III.—Statistics of production and distribution	lxxvii.
IV.—Statistics of instruction	cxxxvi.
V.—Statistics of life	cli.

Appendix to Part III.—Returns of the Telegraph Department ... ... clxv.

Index to Part I: Lower Burma Summary ... ... clxix.
Index to Part II: Lower Burma Departmental Chapters ... ... clxx.
Index to Part III: Lower Burma Statistical Returns... ... ... clxxiv.

PART I.

LOWER BURMA SUMMARY.

SUMMARY

OF

THE ADMINISTRATION REPORT FOR LOWER BURMA FOR THE YEAR 1886-87.

Introductory.

In this report rupees are as usual converted into sterling money at the conventional rate of ten rupees to the pound. The chapters which deal with police, judicial, jail, sanitary, and railway administration relate to the calendar year 1886; the remaining chapters relate to the official year which ended on the 31st March 1887. So far as possible the affairs of Lower Burma only are reported on, but in some matters it has been impossible to avoid references to the administration of Upper Burma.

General.

2. The province was visited by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, by Sir T. Hope, Member of the Viceroy's Council in charge of the Public Works Department, and by General Chesney, Military Member of Council, in November 1886. Towards the close of the official year Sir Charles Bernard, K.C.S.I., handed over the administration of the province to Mr. C. H. T. Crosthwaite, C.S.I. The progress of the province was seriously impeded by the prevalence of violent crime throughout the year.

Surveys and settlements.

3. Two survey parties, one cadastral and one topographical, were at work during the year. The former completed the survey of the area destined for settlement in the Akyab district and then began similar work in the Bassein district, the total area surveyed being 577 square miles at a cost of £15,862, the average cost per acre being 10½*d*. The topographical party continued forest work in the Prome and Tharrawaddy districts, but in January the disturbed state of those districts forbade further progress, the work was stopped, and the staff were transferred to Upper Burma and Akyab. Settlement work was continued in Akyab. The total expenditure on cadastral survey and settlement throughout the province from February 1879 to the end of March 1887 amounts to £527,087. Revised assessments for parts of the Henzada and Akyab districts, which were sanctioned during the year, will yield an increased revenue of £771. From the Settlement Officer's enquiries in Akyab it appears that the cultivators of that district, though not so well-off as the people of the delta, are in easy circumstances; 52 per cent. are estimated to be free from debt and only 7 per cent. owed more than they could pay off in a year. Twenty-five new circles were brought under supplementary survey and the work in this branch was generally satisfactory.

Legislation.

4. The only Act passed during the year which applied exclusively to Burma was the Lower Burma Gaols Delivery Act. It empowered the local Government to invest

selected Magistrates with the powers of Sessions Judges for the trial of certain classes of offences.

Police.

5. The police force was increased by 1,389 men and its cost rose from £178,963 to £203,122. The additions to the force mainly consisted of men recruited from Northern India. Punitive police to the total number of 1,207 were quartered in parts of various districts. Great assistance to the police was rendered by the Karen levies which were organized in 1886. The conduct of the police was, on the whole, no worse than in 1885-86; but, in consequence doubtless of the exceptional work imposed on them, resignations were numerous. Violent crime increased by over 100 per cent.; minor offences, both cognizable and non-cognizable, decreased in number considerably. The percentage of convictions to cases reported fell from 53 to 50. Of 2,196 reported cases of dacoity only 549 were brought to trial and convictions were obtained in 300 only.

Criminal justice.

6. The number of serious offences was very large and the Courts of Session were unable to dispose of the cases committed to them with customary promptitude. Under an Act passed in the middle of 1886 by the Imperial Legislature 19 Magistrates were invested with special powers to try, as in warrant cases, certain classes of cases connected with violent crime. By these Magistrates 1,869 persons were tried and 1,002 convicted during the year. The number of severe punishments increased; sentences of transportation rose from 153 to 1,504, sentences of imprisonment for more than seven years rose from 32 to 78, sentences of death from 62 to 66. Appeals to the Superior Courts increased largely, from 505 to 1,954. The percentage of reversions or modifications was 24·55, nearly the same as in the previous year.

Jails.

7. The daily average population of the jails was 8,291, and as the 14 jails of Lower Burma only contained accommodation for 7,932 prisoners, most of them were overcrowded. The pressure was relieved by the transfer to India and the Andaman islands of 1,898 convicts. Additional accommodation was provided in four jails. The number of convicts imprisoned was 13,844, of whom 1,005 were habitual criminals. Discipline was well maintained; three desperate outbreaks were suppressed; the number of punishments rose to 8,319, but corporal punishment was inflicted in only 429 cases, or 59 less than in 1885. The number of prisoners who obtained remissions under the mark system was 1,009. The total expenditure on jails increased from £41,867 to £49,748, but the average cost of each prisoner decreased by 1s. 4½d. The profits of jail manufactures amounted to £18,465. The health of the prisoners was indifferent and the death-rate rose from 42·78 to 61·51 per thousand. Owing to overcrowding and the sickly state of newly admitted prisoners no less than 52 per cent. of the deaths occurred among prisoners who had been less than six months in jail.

Civil justice.

8. There was a general decrease throughout the province in the number of regular civil suits instituted, and an increase, in Rangoon only, of miscellaneous cases. The total value of the suits fell from £482,550 to £449,459. The average duration of suits was nearly the same as in previous years. Of 11,518 applications for decrees

full satisfaction was obtained in 29·64 per cent., partial satisfaction in 20·84 per cent., and 44·69 per cent. were wholly infructuous. The number of appeals decreased. Owing to pressure of other work in the Appellate Courts the average duration of appellate proceedings was high. The cost of litigation slightly increased outside Rangoon and considerably decreased in Rangoon. A reduced scale of process fees was introduced in October 1886. The constitution of a Chief Court is still under consideration.

Registration.

9. Stagnation of trade in Rangoon and Moulmein, and disturbances in the interior of the province, caused a further decline, from 8,919 to 7,630, in the number of registrations. The number of registration offices was the same as in the previous year. In consequence of the enhanced scale of fees registration receipts increased by £92.

Municipal.

10. Further progress was made in the organization of local government. The Municipal Act was applied to four new towns. The income of the 17 Municipalities was £229,808, their expenditure was £221,085; the balance at their credit at the close of the year was £38,321. Their receipts increased partly through the normal growth of their resources, partly because larger contributions from provincial funds were made to them. Municipal taxes and tolls yielded £68,751. The proportion spent on education decreased, and more money was allotted to public works. In Rangoon the reclamation of low-lying land was proceeded with and the reclamation of one block of land was nearly completed. The elective system was introduced during the year into three Municipalities.

Military.

11. The disturbances in several districts necessitated the employment of special military force. Detachments of Native troops were stationed at various posts in the Pegu, Irrawaddy, and Tenasserim divisions. The total military force was increased during the year from 1,181 European and 2,050 Native to 2,106 European and 1,088 Native troops.

Agriculture.

12. The year's harvest was good throughout the province. There was a slight temporary scarcity in Amherst and £95 were spent on relief works. Of the total cultivated area of the provinces 85 per cent. is under rice, ·58 under til-seed, ·49 under tobacco. Little was done in agricultural experiments. The gardens in the Arakan Hill Tracts were leased to a trader and the tobacco-curing house on Shadaw island was made over to a Burman planter, who intends to cultivate American tobacco and dry it in the shade. In the Sandoway district a good crop of American tobacco was obtained from seed distributed by Government. The attempts to cultivate dry-weather crops at Kyauktaga have not been successful hitherto, but the experiment is being continued. In the Shwegyin district £300 of advances made to the sugarcane planters are still outstanding. The post of Assistant Director of Agriculture was abolished in August 1886.

Forests.

13. The work of the Forest Department was impeded by the disturbances, and the depression in the timber trade with Europe continued throughout the year. But both the gross and net revenue increased by reason of the inclusion in the Lower Burma ac-

counts of the receipts from Upper Burma, where the charges were small. Only one new reserve was sanctioned during the year. The quantity of teak extracted was 45,067 tons, and the number of teak trees girdled was 17,474. At the close of the year the area of reserved forests was 4,788 square miles. Fire-protection was successful over 179,111 acres. Some of the fires were caused by dacoits, but in many cases the villagers rendered cordial assistance in extinguishing them. There was a partial revival of the teak import trade at Moulmein, the quantity registered at the Kado station being 140,948 tons as compared with 117,099 tons in the previous year. The average value per ton of teak exported to Europe was £6·7.

Art industries.

14. At the close of the year Government withdrew from the control of the wood-carving institute. It is desired to leave Burman art handicraftsmen to rely on themselves. In Rangoon five of them have formed themselves into an association. Burmese art work is now known in Europe.

Commercial marine.

15. The shipping employed in the trade of the province increased from 2,811,637 to 2,841,080 tons. The increase was due to the coasting trade; the tonnage engaged in foreign trade decreased from 1,325,310 to 1,208,134 tons. Seven serious casualties occurred. Both the income and the expenditure of the Rangoon Port Trust fund increased, the former by £8,871, the latter by £18,560. Considerable improvements were made in the port. There was no change in the management of the funds of the other ports and no work of particular importance was undertaken in these ports. The trade of Bassein somewhat declined owing to a combination among the rice brokers to keep down the price of paddy, which resulted in transferring much of the local produce to the Rangoon market.

Trade.

16. The aggregate seaborne trade of the province increased in value by about £630,000. The export trade declined and the increased imports were due, in great measure, to the demand caused by the large military force employed in Upper Burma. Less rice was sent to Europe and more to China and the Straits Settlements. The teak export trade was dull. The inland trade slightly recovered from the depression of the previous year, but did not come up to the standard of 1884-85. The total value of the trade was £4,238,124. The boat traffic on the Irrawaddy decreased and the bulk of the trade was carried by the Irrawaddy Flotilla Company, whose steamers made 91 trips more than in 1884-85.

Public works and railways.

17. The expenditure on public works was still further reduced below that of the previous year and only amounted to £212,506. To this total imperial funds contributed £43,397, provincial funds £141,465, and incorporated local funds £16,892. The imperial grant was expended on special defence works at Monkey Point in Rangoon harbour, on ordinary military buildings in cantonments, and on temporary accommodation for troops at places where small posts were established during the disturbances. From other sources £56,184 were spent on land communication, £6,571 on water communications, and £36,825 on civil buildings. The works were generally of an ordinary character. The overcrowding of several jails

necessitated their enlargement and, as this had not apparently been expected, expenditure in other directions had to be reduced below the estimates. For this reason no further progress was made with the canal from the Sittang to the Salween. The State Railway has now an open line of 327 miles. Its earnings were £291,663 and its traffic expenditure £173,250.

Post Office and telegraph.

18. Another telegraph wire was added between Rangoon and Allanmyo to serve the increasing traffic with Upper Burma. Seven new telegraph offices were opened and one was closed. The business of the Post Office increased considerably in Lower Burma and very largely in Upper Burma. In Lower Burma the increase in the number of letters delivered was 15 per cent. In the postal accounts and returns the two parts of the province are not in most cases kept distinct.

Revenue

19. The gross revenue demand of the province was £2,139,082, an increase of £57,967 over that of the previous year. The net land revenue increased by £7,088, but net fishery revenue declined by £11,078. The principal real increase was contributed by customs revenue, owing to increased imports of liquor for Upper Burma. Owing to the state of the country the increase in area under assessment was unusually small and a larger proportion than before was kept under fallow. The increase in realizations of revenue was due to the fact that the year's demand was realized promptly and that the collections included a large balance of arrears from 1885-86. The increase in the number of persons assessed to capitation-tax was also abnormally small, being only 177. The decrease of the fishery revenue was partly owing to permanent causes, partly to the fact that the arrears of the previous year were large and the fishermen were disinclined to give high prices for leases. The collections, however, were satisfactory, the previous year's outstandings were in great part realized, and the arrears on the 30th June 1887 were only £839. The large increase of land left fallow, which has been already noticed, occurred chiefly in the Pegu division. The revenue from salt excise decreased by £459, that from imported salt increased by £13,593. The excise revenue rose to about the same amount as in 1884-85, the increase being due to the taxes on opium and country spirits.

Finance.

20. The year under report was the last year of the provincial contract of 1882-83. Economy in expenditure and some improvement in revenue produced an unexpected surplus. Land revenue, salt, excise, and customs provided larger receipts. Some revenue was obtained from forests in Upper Burma, which was carried to account in Lower Burma. Receipts from stamps decreased. The gross revenue receipts, including those of the Rangoon Municipality and Rangoon Port Trust, were £3,361,017. The cost of the civil administration was £1,565,694. There was largely increased expenditure on Law and Justice, Police and Jails, but this was mostly balanced by reduction in other departments. On the whole the expenditure of the year exceeded that of 1885-86 by £27,728. The net earnings of the State railway were £118,413, which, after deduction of indirect charges, yielded 4 per cent. on the capital expended on the open line and, for the first time, exceeded the charge for interest.

Vital statistics and medical relief.

21. The disturbed state of several districts interfered with the correct registration of vital statistics. The number of deaths from cholera was 4,027 and from smallpox 115. There was no severe epidemic throughout the year. Two new dispensaries, at Allanmyo and Pyuntaza, were opened. The total number of persons treated exceeded that of the previous year by 9,631; expenditure slightly increased. There was a general though slight improvement in operations connected with vaccination.

Education.

22. During the year the number of schools under inspection fell from 5,204 to 5,046 and the number of pupils from 156,066 to 112,603. The decrease, due no doubt to the disturbances, was confined to primary schools. In other respects there was some progress. The number of passes in the Matriculation, Upper Primary, and Lower Primary examinations increased. No Middle School examination was held. Expenditure on education diminished by £1,215, and in consequence of the pressure on the provincial funds it was found necessary to transfer to district cess funds the cost of Deputy Inspectors of Schools. During the year the Rangoon College and high school were transferred to the control of the Educational Syndicate, the grant-in-aid rules were revised, and the provincial standards of instruction were modified.

Archæology.

23. The report of the Government Archæologist for the year deals mainly with Upper Burma, where many interesting inscriptions were found. Since the close of the year a survey has been made of the ruins of Pagan.

PART II.

LOWER BURMA DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

REPORT

ON THE

ADMINISTRATION OF LOWER BURMA

For the year 1886-87.

[*Note.*—In the Administration Report for 1882-83 the following subjects have been treated in a permanent form for reference :-

	Pages.
Physical features of the country, area, climate, and chief staples	3—5
Historical summary	5—6
Form of administration	6—8
Character of land tenures, system of survey and settlement	8—11
Civil divisions of British territory	11—12
Details of last census	13—14
Legislative authority	23
General system of public instruction	144—147
Literary societies	153
Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	157

In accordance with the orders of the Government of India these chapters are not reproduced in this report.]

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Changes in the Administration.

TOWARDS the close of the year under report, on the 4th March 1887, Sir Charles Bernard, K.C.S.I., was succeeded in the Chief Commissionership by Mr. C. H. T. Crosthwaite, C.S.I. The appointment of Commissioner of Excise and Stamps and Inspector-General of Registration was abolished, for financial reasons, on the 31st December 1886. The office of Revenue Secretary to the Chief Commissioner was vacant from the 11th September 1886 to the close of the year and has since been abolished.

On the 1st March 1887 the strip of country lying immediately north of the old frontier line between British and Independent Burma was added to the Thayetmyo district, to which by its geographical position it naturally belonged and from which it had been severed in 1852.

Relations with Tributary States and Frontier Affairs.

2. The foreign affairs of the lower province were not marked by any event of importance. Relations with Siam were cordial and, so far as Lower Burma was concerned, communications with that Kingdom referred only to the extradition of criminals. The Myingun Prince remained at Pondicherry throughout the year.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

Surveys, Settlements, and Waste-lands.

Cadastral survey.

3. The cadastral survey party completed the work in the Akyab district during the year. A portion of the party was transferred to the Bassein district and the survey was commenced in that district. The outturn and cost of the cadastral party were as follows :—

District in which party worked.	Total area cadastrally surveyed.		Total cultivated area included in the foregoing.	Fields cadastrally surveyed.		Cost.				Average total cost per acre (column 10 divided by column 3).
	Square miles.	Acres.		Number.	Average area of fields (on cultivation).	Of cadastral work.	Of advance survey.	Of revision survey.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			Acres.		Acres.	£	£	£	£	s. d.
Akyab ...	349·66	223,791·41	104,960	435,198	0·24	10,455	5,241	166	15,862	...
Bassein ...	228·07	145,968·57	55,040	73,600	0·75					
Total ...	577·73	369,760·01	160,000	508,798	0·31	10,455	5,241	166	15,862	0 10

* In Bassein and Thôngwa. | † In ten grants in the Naaf township of the Akyab district.

The average cost per acre was nearly the same as in 1885-86. The outturn was less by 83 square miles.

Topographical survey.

4. The forest survey party completed 45·5 square miles on the 4-inch scale. The cost of the whole party for the year 1886-87 was £9,136-5-8. The work of the party was retarded by the disturbed state of the country and by the sickness of many of the staff. Operations in the Prome district were stopped at the beginning of January, some of the party were transferred to the Upper Burma survey, and the remainder were sent to the Akyab cadastral survey or to the Pegu topographical survey.

Settlement operations.

5. Settlement operations were carried on during the year in Akyab. The total expenditure on survey and settlement work in the province from February 1879, when the operations began, up to the end of March 1887 has been as follows :—

	£
Cadastral survey	322,726
Settlement	194,361
	527,087

The area for which revised assessments have been sanctioned paid £383,563 previous to settlement; and the increase of revenue levied under the settlement is ... ... £ 20,384

Sanctioned assessments of 1886-87.

6. The financial results of the new rates sanctioned for parts of Henzada and Akyab, with effect from the 1st July 1887, are given below :—

District.	Old land revenue.	Revised assessments		Increase or decrease at rates now to be levied as compared with old assessments.
		At maximum rates.	At rates now to be levied.	
1	2	3	4	5
	£	£	£	£
Henzada	18,080	19,080	19,080	+1,000
Akyab	33,334	33,105	33,105	229
Total ...	51,414	52,185	52,185	+771

These rates will stand for 15 years. In Akyab the increase in assessed area obtained by the survey was 22 per cent., in Henzada it was 11·66 per cent. The increase of revenue in Henzada is 5·52 per cent. In Akyab the decrease shown in the above statement is apparent only and due to the fact that some shifting miscellaneous cultivation and some garden-lands were not shown in the survey maps. This error will be corrected by the supplementary survey.

Condition of the people.

7. In Akyab, according to the Settlement Officer's enquiries, 52·40 per cent. of the cultivators were free from debt, none were hopelessly involved, 6·99 per cent. owed more than they could pay off in one year, and the rest owed only small amounts which they could repay within a year. In Akyab the standard of comfort is lower than in the delta of the Irrawaddy, and the expenditure of the people on religious buildings and on works of public utility is less lavish.

Tenants.

8. In that part of Akyab in which the settlement operations of the year were carried on the following statistics relative to the letting of land were collected :—

District.	Number of tenants.	Area held.	Rent paid.	Revenue paid.	Total paid.	Incidence per acre.
		Acres.	£	£	£	s. d.
Akyab	3,883	28,265	9,302	1,918	11,220	7 11¼
Total ...	3,883	28,265	9,302	1,918	11,220	7 11¼

In addition to the above there are 917 tenants holding 5,888 acres, paying as rent a sum equal to the Government revenue.

Supplementary survey

9. Supplementary survey operations were carried on during the past year in the following districts :—

Hanthawaddy.	Bassein.
Pegu.	Prome.
Tharrawaddy.	Henzada.

Although 25 new circles were brought under supplementary survey, yet owing to the amalgamation of small circles, especially in the Prome district, the total number of circles shown in the returns exhibits an increase of five only over

the total of last year. The area affected by supplementary survey and the cost of the operations are shown below :—

Division.	District	Number of circles.	Area in square miles.	Area under cultivation: Paddy	Area under cultivation: Garden and miscellaneous cultivation.	Area under cultivation: Total.	Cost of supplementary survey operations.	Cost per square mile of total area.	Cost per acre of cultivated area.
				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£	£ s. d.	s. d.
Pegu	Hanthawaddy ..	32	1,407·63	412,077	25,676	437,753	1,656	1 3 6½	0 0½
	Pegu ..	38	2,017·71	687,980	9,261	697,240	1,608	0 15 11½	0 0½
	Tharrawaddy ..	25	1,095·72	277,405	9,381	286,816	967	0 17 7½	0 0½
	Prome ..	47	700·70	187,762	17,430	205,192	810	1 3 1½	0 0½
Irrawaddy	Bassein	55	2,298·16	132,178	21,432	153,610	1,806	0 15 8½	0 1
	Henzada ..	21	660·34	170,723	17,857	195,560	726	1 1 11½	0 0½
	Total ..	218	8,180·26	2,177,771	100,037	2,278,791	7,573	..	..

The conduct of Superintendents and Inspectors was satisfactory. The prevalence of crime allowed little leisure to District and Subdivisional Officers for testing the maps.

Survey marks.

10. The reports show that a large number of survey marks have been destroyed. The rules under the Boundary Act provide for their preservation, but neither thugyi nor village headmen paid proper attention to the rules.

Sales of holdings.

11. The statistics collected in regard to sales of land in the regularly settled districts are as follows :—

District.	Number of cases.	Area in acres.	Average selling price per acre.
			£ s. d.
Hanthawaddy	1,929	34,191	0 18 10½
Pegu	1,873	50,096	0 15 7⅝
Tharrawaddy	1,944	12,137	1 12 8½
Prome	998	2,982	2 4 4⅝
Bassein	718	9,943	0 12 7¾
Henzada	833	7,635	1 7 8½

It was reported last year that the sales registered in the year included sales actually made, but not reported in former years. As long as this is the case no comparison of the number of sales registered annually will be satisfactory.

Tenant-occupancy.

12. The following table shows the number and area of holdings held by tenants. In all districts but Henzada there was an increase in the number of tenants registered. Last year's return for Henzada was probably wrong, as it can hardly be possible that more than half the paddy-land under supplementary survey was occupied by tenants :—

District.	Number of tenants.	Average area of tenant holdings.	Incidence of rent per acre.
		Acres.	s. d.
Hanthawaddy	2,734	22·46	9 6¾
Pegu	3,772	29·00	9 8⅝
Tharrawaddy	3,621	8·21	9 8⅞
Prome	1,244	4·97	10 2⅞
Bassein	9,298	4·15	8 2⅝
Henzada	3,596	9·25	10 1⅞

Suits between landlords and tenants.

13. The following return shows the number of suits instituted during the year under report between landlords and tenants :—

District.	Suits brought by landlords			Suits brought by tenants.
	For rent.	For ejectment.	Others.	
Hanthawaddy	...	...	...	...
Pegu	15	5	...	...
Tharrawaddy	9	...	...	...
Prome	16	1	3	...
Bassein	10	6	2	...
Thôngwa	32	...	6	...
Henzada	7	9	10	...
Thayetmyo	...	...	...	...
Amherst	10	8	3	...
Shwegyin	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	..	...
Tavoy	15	12	...	...
Mergui	...	...	...	...
Salween	...	...	...	...
Akyab	52	1	...	...
Kyaukpyu	...	...	8	...
Sandoway	1	3	..	...
Northern Arakan	...	...	...	...
Total ...	167	45	32	*Nil.*

It rarely happens in this province that suits are brought by tenants. Most of the suits brought by landowners are for rent. Tenants do not appear in all districts to get remission of rent when the crop fails so readily as remission of land revenue is granted to their landlords. In last year's report five suits were shown as brought by tenants, but on inspection of the cases it appeared that they were really suits by hired labourers for wages due.

Grants under the old Waste-land Rules.

14. In the Akyab district five of the grants made under the Waste-land Rules have been resumed and 22 have been settled by the Settlement Officer.

Area under exemption from revenue.

15. The area of land granted free of revenue in 1886-87 fell, as may be seen from the annexed statement, very much below the total of last year and was less than in any of the three previous years. In Arakan the supply of good, cultivable waste, fit for paddy-cultivation, appears to be becoming exhausted. In the Pegu, Irrawaddy, and Tenasserim divisions the disturbed state of the districts prevented the extension of cultivation :—

Division.	1882-83	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Arakan	2,859	1,805	1,785	4,559	3,849
Pegu	10,170	21,791	18,844	30,700	9,618
Irrawaddy	9,675	16,758	38,079	44,977	12,744
Tenasserim	5,767	6,610	8,136	15,237	4,849
Total ...	28,471	46,967	66,844	95,473	31,060

Grants for religious and public purposes.

16. The area granted for religious and public purposes amounted to 53 acres and was divided among 99 grants.

Special grants made by the Chief Commissioner.

17. The totals of the grants made since 1879 by the Chief Commissioner under special rules are shown below :—

Division.	For religious purposes.		For cultivation.		For other purposes.		Total.	
	Number of grants.	Area in acres.	Number of grants.	Area in acres.	Number of grants.	Area in acres.	Number of grants.	Area in acres.
		Acres A. P.		Acres A. P.		Acres A. P.		Acres A. P.
Arakan	141	10 3 10	70	1,358 6 9	137	32 2 7	348	1,430 13 2
Pegu	133	87 11 3	105	661 5 8	180	83 4 4	418	832 5 3
Irrawaddy ...	173	90 14 10	97	1,454 9 1	57	5 12 10	327	1,551 4 9
Tenasserim ..	90	87 1 0	41	2,300 0 10	36	24 5 0	167	2,411 6 10
Total ...	537	305 11 11	313	5,774 6 4	410	145 8 9	1,260	6,225 14 0

III.—PROTECTION.

Legislation.

18. The following Acts affecting Lower Burma were passed during the year by the Imperial Legislature :—

1886.

The Lower Burma Gaols Delivery Act.
An Act to amend Act XXXVI of 1858.

1887.

The General Clauses Act.
An Act to amend the Sea Customs Act, 1878, the Excise Act, 1881, and the Indian Tariff Act, 1882.
An Act to amend the Indian Evidence Act, 1872.
An Act to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1882.
An Act to amend the Indian Companies Act.
An Act to abolish Military Courts of Requests.
The Provincial Small Cause Courts Act.
The Native Passenger Ships Act.
The Electricity Act.

Of the above Acts only one, the first on the list, applied exclusively to Lower Burma. It was passed to provide a means of bringing promptly to trial the large number of prisoners arrested for dacoity in consequence of the disturbances in the district of Shwegyin and in the Pegu and Irrawaddy divisions.

Police.

19. Important changes in the police administration of Lower Burma took place in the year 1886-87. The storm of disorder which burst in the Shwegyin district in December 1885 spread during the early part of 1886 to the Irrawaddy and Pegu divisions, and crime of a violent character prevailed in most of the larger districts of the province to an extent which had not been known for many years. The failure of the police to cope with these outbreaks having demonstrated the necessity for re-organization the following changes were made during the year. The total strength of the police force was increased by 1,389 men, a large body of Indian police was recruited from among the warlike races of Northern India, the pay of Inspectors, sergeants, and constables was raised, arrangements were made for establishing training-schools for Burman policemen, and reserves of Indian police, numbering from 30 to 100 men, were established at the headquarters of the principal districts. The additions made to the force raised its total strength from 7,281 to 8,882 and increased its cost from £178,963 to £203,122. The additional men recruited were allotted to the large districts which required strengthening according to their several requirements, and opportunity was at the same time taken to re-distribute the police force in each of those districts. The minimum complement of a police station was fixed at 13 men, namely, one sergeant with five Burman and seven Indian constables, and during 1886 all police stations which had a smaller complement of men were either doubled up with other stations or brought up to the prescribed strength.

Punitive police.

20. Punitive police, raised under section 15 of the Police Act, V of 1861, were quartered throughout parts of various districts during the year, the total number of men and officers whose entertainment was sanctioned being 1,207. The districts in which punitive police were most largely employed were those in which disorder was most prevalent, namely, Prome, Henzada, Bassein, and Tharrawaddy.

Karen levies.

21. In the year 1886 an auxiliary police force, known as the Karen levies, was organized in several districts. This force was composed of volunteers, mainly Karens, who were formed into a kind of militia and subjected to a simple system of organi-

zation and drill. Volunteers were enrolled as special constables under the Police Act on the understanding that they were to turn out to assist the regular police when called on to do so. When on active service they were to receive pay and to be armed by Government. Those of them who lived in villages in which not less than ten or, in some districts, five guns were possessed were permitted to retain the guns provided by Government whether they were on active service or not. During the year Karen levies were employed on active service in the Prome, Shwegyin, Tharrawaddy, and Toungoo districts. In Henzada, Bassein, Thôngwa, and Hanthawaddy the levies were not regularly called out, but men were enrolled and provided with arms, and frequently rendered assistance to the regular police in hunting down dacoits. The good work done by the Karen levies during the year was due in great measure to the influence of the reverend missionaries who assisted in organizing them.

Conduct of the police.

22. The following statement shows the resignations, desertions, dismissals, and punishments of the Police Force in 1885 and 1886:—

	Number.	
	1885.	1886.
Resigned	746	1,291
Deserted	49	45
Dismissed for misconduct	289	861
Fined, departmentally and magisterially	1,828	1,836

The large increase in the number of resignations was probably due to the exceptional dangers and hardships to which the police were exposed during the year. Judged by the statistics of dismissals and punishments the conduct of the force was not on the whole worse than in 1885. Prome, Toungoo, and Thayetmyo were the only districts, among those in which the energies of the police were taxed to an exceptional degree, in which the Burman police were reported to have behaved well.

The Indian recruits for the Burma police began to arrive in Rangoon in July 1886 and by the end of the year over 1,000 men had arrived. As they were for the most part altogether untrained it was feared that difficulty might be experienced in maintaining discipline among them, but these fears were not justified by the result. Complaints of petty acts of misconduct on the part of the Indian police were not unfrequent for the first few months after their arrival, but quick progress was made in disciplining them, and as they became better acquainted with the people and the country complaints against them grew much fewer.

Violent crime.

23. The total number of reported cases (excluding false cases) of cognizable crime was 31,762 as against 32,891 in the previous year. There was a slight decrease in offences against the State (Class I), minor offences against the person (Class IV), and other offences (Class VI), and a slight increase in serious offences against the person (Class II). Serious offences against the person and property (Class III) increased by 2,258, namely, from 2,137 to 4,395, or more than 100 per cent. Minor offences against property fell from 14,635 to 11,384. Seven hundred and forty-two cases were struck out as false, the proportion of false cases to cases reported being 2·28 as against 2·86 in 1885. The districts in which the proportion of cases struck off to cases reported was largest were Shwegyin, Salween, Thôngwa, and Moulmein Town.

The enormous increase in crimes of Class III (serious offences against the person and property) was indicative of the disturbed state of the province during the year. The area of disturbance was, roughly speaking, the delta of the Irrawaddy, exclusive of Rangoon Town, together with the districts of Toungoo and Shwegyin. Rangoon Town was the only one of the important districts in which there was an actual decrease in crimes of violence. The number of such crimes fell from 19 in 1885 to 13 in 1886.

Tharrawaddy, Prome, Henzada, Bassein, and Shwegyin, the districts in which the number of crimes of violence was largest, were disturbed throughout the whole of 1886. During the early part of the year they were the scene of quasi-rebellions, which it required the assistance of troops to suppress. After these outbreaks had been quelled the rebel bands broke up into small gangs, which infested the districts throughout the year and had not been completely rooted out at its close. The energies of the police were taxed to the utmost to restore order, but the work of hunting down the dacoit gangs was one of great labour and difficulty, and the progress made was slow. In the districts of Hanthawaddy, Pegu, Thayetmyo, Thôngwa, and Toungoo there were occasional outbreaks of disorder, and the number of crimes committed was largely in excess of the number committed in any recent previous year. But disorder was not chronic and the local authorities succeeded, after the outbreaks of the beginning of the year had been quelled, in holding the criminal classes fairly well in check.

The outburst of crime which marked the year 1886 was no doubt due to the war in Upper Burma. That war unsettled the minds of the people in Lower Burma, many of whom perhaps still retained a superstitious reverence for the King whom they regarded as a national sovereign. The rumours of reverses suffered by the British troops, which were current in most districts, were readily believed, and there was good reason to believe that the spirit of rebellion was fostered by emissaries sent down from Mandalay before the beginning of the war. Consequently when the Mayanchaung monk raised the standard of revolt in the Shwegyin district he had no difficulty in collecting a following. The first successes of the rebels inspired them with courage and confidence, and thus the disturbances spread from one district to another until they extended over the greater part of Lower Burma.

Petty crime.

24. Cattle-theft prevailed in Lower Burma during 1886 to much the same extent as in 1885. There was a decrease of six cases and the number of cattle stolen fell from 3,097 to 2,867. In ordinary theft there was a large decrease of 24 per cent., namely, from 11,475 to 8,727. This decrease was general throughout the province, but was most marked in the disturbed districts such as Tharrawaddy, Prome, and Henzada. It was probably due to the increase in dacoity and robbery. Criminals who in former years committed petty crime joined dacoit bands during the year under report and helped to swell the total of violent crimes. The gambling law was administered with vigour during the year. The number of persons arrested was slightly smaller than in the previous year (3,743 against 3,925), but the percentage of convictions to persons arrested rose from 62 to 73. The offence of ti-gambling is said to be now practically extinct in Burma. The number of persons arrested during the year for breaches of the excise law was 2,931 against 3,396 in 1885 and 2,228 in 1884, the percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested was 71 against 70 and 69 in the two previous years. There was a large decrease in non-cognizable crime, the number of such cases having fallen from 12,514 to 7,885, and the number of persons brought before the Courts from 15,059 to 9,409. This falling off, as well as the falling off in the number of prosecutions under the excise law, was no doubt due to the large increase in serious crime, which taxed the energies of the police to the utmost and left them but little time to investigate comparatively unimportant offences.

Detection of crime.

25. The percentage of cases convicted to cases reported fell from 53 to 50, that of cases convicted to cases taken into Court remained unchanged. The percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested (62) remained the same as in the previous year. The percentage of persons convicted to persons put on trial rose from 66 to 68. Of 2,196 reported cases of dacoity only 549 were brought to trial; of these 461 were decided, convictions being obtained in 300 cases. Of 2,484 persons arrested for dacoity during the year only 35 per cent. were convicted, and in only 45 per cent. of the persons sent up for trial were convictions obtained. The value of property stolen was £110,405 as against £79,573 in 1885. This increase was due to the increase in the value of property taken in dacoity, which rose from

£4,896 to £38,598. £22,314 worth (or 20·21 per cent.) of stolen property was recovered as against £27,620 (or 34·71 per cent.) in 1885.

Prevention.

26. The number of persons called upon to give security under the preventive sections of the Code of Criminal Procedure during the last three years was—

in 1884	1,815
in 1885	2,504
in 1886	2,054

The percentage of persons ordered to furnish security to persons proceeded against under these sections during 1886 was 66 as against 67 in the previous year.

Rural police.

27. No change was made during the year in the constitution of the Rural police. They appear to have given little or no assistance to the authorities in the detection or suppression of crime, and to have not unfrequently assisted criminals. The signal failure of the Rural police is due in great measure to the fact that it had long ago lost touch with the village communities from which it sprang. A scheme is now under consideration for effecting radical reforms in the constitution of the village police.

Criminal Justice.

General results.

28. There was a considerable decrease in the number of cases reported and brought before the Courts during the year, thus—

	1885.	1886.
Number of offences reported	48,663	46,121
Number of cases returned as true	44,953	43,116
Number of cases brought to trial during the year	40,095	37,253

There was a decrease in all the commoner kinds of crime except those of the most serious character, namely, offences affecting life, robbery, and dacoity. The decrease was most marked in districts, such as Henzada, Bassein, and Shwegyin, which were disturbed during the year, and was no doubt due to the prevalence of crimes of violence and to the inability of the police to spare as much time as in former years to the investigation of unimportant offences. Probably there was also a decrease in the number of minor offences actually committed. The number of offences rejected as false, including complaints rejected by Magistrates under section 203 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, fell from 3,710 in 1885 to 3,005 in the year under review. There was a decrease of 2,646 in the number of persons brought before the Courts during the year. The percentages of persons convicted and acquitted or discharged were 59·37 and 34·55 as against 57 and 38·96 per cent. in the previous year. Although there was an improvement in the percentage of convictions generally, there was a falling off in the percentage of convictions for the most serious kinds of crime, namely, dacoity and robbery.

Disposal of work.

29. The average duration of cases in Magistrates' Courts in the interior was no greater than last year, namely, seven days. The average duration of cases in the whole province was eight days as against seven in 1885, the increase being due to the longer average duration of cases in Courts of Session. The number of witnesses examined fell from 124,668 to 99,935. The work of the Courts during the year fell to a larger extent than last year on District Magistrates and Courts of Session, and to a less extent on Courts of Honorary Magistrates. The number of persons brought before the latter Courts fell from 15,842 to 11,408. The principal decrease took place in Rangoon Town, where the number diminished by 3,413, in consequence of changes introduced by the District Magistrate in the distribution of work among the various Courts. The increase in the number of cases tried by Courts of Session, due to the increase in serious crime, became so large that towards the middle of 1886 special measures were necessary to prevent a block to criminal business. Although two officers had been successively appointed Additional Sessions Judges the number of prisoners pending trial for serious offences increased rapidly. Sessions Judges were quite unable to cope with the additional work, and it became clear that the pending cases could not be disposed of with reasonable promptitude under the ordinary procedure. An Act, called the Lower

Burma Gaols Delivery Act, was accordingly passed in July empowering the Chief Commissioner to proclaim districts as disturbed and to confer on selected Magistrates in those districts the powers of Sessions Judges for trying certain classes of cases, including all the most heinous kinds of crimes of violence. The procedure prescribed for trials under the Act was that followed in the trial of warrant cases under the ordinary law. Nine districts were declared disturbed during the year and 19 Magistrates were vested with special powers. One thousand eight hundred and sixty-nine persons were brought to trial before the end of the year and of these 1,002 were convicted. The average duration of cases was 24 days. The block of criminal work which existed when the Act came into force was to a great extent removed by the end of the year. In spite of the relief afforded by the Gaols Delivery Act there was a large increase in the work of Courts of Session, the number of persons brought before these Courts having risen from 991 in 1885 to 1,994 in the year under review. In addition to these 78 cases 224 persons were brought before the Additional Sessions Judge of the Pegu Division. By an oversight these were not included in the provincial returns.

Punishment.

30. The statistics of punishments inflicted during the year under review bear witness to the prevalence of crime of the most serious character. Severe punishments, from capital punishment down to imprisonment for two years and upwards, were all inflicted more frequently than in the previous year. Thus, sentence of death was passed in 66 cases as against 62 cases in 1885, 1,501 criminals were punished with transportation as against 153 in the previous year, and 78 with imprisonment for upwards of seven years as against 32 in 1885. There was also increased severity in sentences of whipping. The actual number of sentences of whipping inflicted decreased, but the proportion of severe sentences, *i.e.*, of sentences of more than 20 stripes, was higher than in 1885. This increase may be attributed in part to the provision of the Gaols Delivery Act, which empowered Magistrates trying cases thereunder to sentence offenders to whipping for serious offences which are not punishable in this manner under the ordinary law.

Appeals.

31. There was a large increase in the number of appeals. This increase was confined to appeals to superior Courts, which rose from 505 to 1,954, and was due mainly to the procedure prescribed under the Gaols Delivery Act, which permitted an appeal to the Judicial Commissioner from appealable sentences inflicted by Magistrates specially empowered under that Act. The results of appeals were nearly the same as in the previous year, thus—

Percentage of—	Rejections.	Confirmations.	Reversions or modifications.
1885	40·18	31·87	25·27
1886	41·77	32·34	21·55

Sessions Judges and District Magistrates showed more diligence in supervising the work of inferior Courts than in the previous year. The percentage of sentences reduced or modified fell from 4·40 to 2·45, and of sentences reversed from 5·40 to 3·43.

Court of the Judicial Commissioner.

32. During the year under review an unusual burden of work fell on the Judicial Commissioner. In consequence of the introduction of the Gaols Delivery Act appeals in his Court increased by nearly 300 per cent. He disposed of the cases of 1,625 appellants, and the proportion of cases in which appeals were rejected or dismissed by him was higher than the average proportion from all Courts and much higher than the proportion in the Courts of the Commissioners of Irrawaddy and Tenasserim. The cases of 1,752 persons were disposed of by the Judicial Commissioner on revision, and in more than 80 per cent. of these the decision of the original Court was upheld. The number of cases in which sentences were enhanced was small.

Jails.

General statistics.

33. The most noticeable features in the history of the administration of the Jail Department during the past year are the large number of prisoners who passed through the several

prisons, the high average number of under-trial prisoners, the crowded state of the greater number of the jails, and the abnormally high rate of mortality. At the beginning of the year the numbers of convicts, under-trial prisoners, and civil prisoners respectively were 7,441, 674, and 53; the numbers received during the year, inclusive of prisoners transferred from one jail to another, were 17,985, 8,563, and 791; and the numbers remaining at the end of the year were 7,348, 317, and 37. The daily average number of convicts was 7,420, of under-trial prisoners 813, and of civil prisoners 58. But for the fact that more than ten times the usual number of convicts were transported to the Andamans or to Indian jails the number of convicts at the close of the year would have been over 9,000.

Accommodation.

34. The 14 jails in Lower Burma at the close of the year under report contained accommodation for 7,932 prisoners of all classes. The daily average population being 8,291, there was necessarily much overcrowding. The only jails in which the maximum population was less than the number of prisoners which could be accommodated in the ordinary prison buildings were those at Akyab, Moulmein, Kyaukpyu, and Tavoy. The jails at Sandoway, Toungoo, and Mergui were overfull during part of the year, and in all the other jails in the province the population was throughout the year in excess of the number for which regular accommodation was provided. The surplus population was accommodated in verandahs, hospitals, civil wards, work-sheds, and temporary buildings, and as much relief as possible was afforded by the transfer of prisoners to less crowded jails. But the most efficient measure of relief was the monthly transfer of 120 convicts to Port Blair and 150 to Indian jails, which was carried out under the orders of the Government of India for several months. The result was the transfer from the province of 1,898 convicts. At Thayetmyo, Bassein, Toungoo, and Shwegyin fresh buildings were erected during the year.

Judicial statistics.

35. The number of convicts imprisoned during the year was 13,844 as compared with 12,468 in 1885. There was a marked increase in the number of prisoners sentenced to death, to transportation, and to long terms of imprisonment. The number of prisoners who had been previously convicted and who were re-admitted into jail during the year was 1,745, or 12·6 per cent. of the total number admitted, as compared with 2,038, or 16·35 per cent. in 1885. The number of habitual criminals admitted was 1,005 as compared with 1,062 in 1885. The number of habitual criminals who were convicted under circumstances which might have entailed enhanced sentence was 816. Of these 257, or 31 per cent., were not identified as habitual criminals before conviction.

Discipline.

36. In spite of many unfavourable circumstances a high standard of discipline was maintained during the year. Out of a total of ten convicts who escaped seven escaped from the jail at Tôndaungwaing on the Attaran river, where the means of guarding convicts are necessarily less complete than at other jails. At Bassein, Rangoon, and Shwegyin determined attempts were made by desperate prisoners to break out of jail, but in every case the attempt was suppressed. The number of punishments increased from 6,761 in 1885 to 8,319 in 1886, and the proportion of punishments to the daily average population rose from 102 to 112 per cent. The number of serious assaults committed was less than in 1885, while offences relating to work, smoking, and having possession of forbidden articles were more frequent. The number of corporal punishments decreased from 488 to 429, and the proportion of corporal punishments to the total number of punishments from 7·79 to 5·44 per cent.

Mark system.

37. The new system of awarding marks for good conduct and diligence was sanctioned by the Government of India at the beginning of the period under report; but in the midst of the pressure of other work it was not found possible to introduce the change of system. During the past year, therefore, the old system of remissions remained in use. The number of convicts released, who obtained remission

under the mark system, was 1,009 as compared with 1,073 in the previous year. Only nine prisoners were released who failed to obtain remission though eligible for marks.

Convict warders.

38. The total number of convicts employed as prison officers was 1,271, the average number being 493. In 1885 the total number was 1,009, the average 419. The number of punishments inflicted on convict officials was 1,285 as compared with 711 in 1885.

Financial.

39. The gross expenditure of the Jail Department increased from £41,867 in 1885 to £49,748 in the past year. But the average cost of each prisoner was only £6 as compared with £6-1-4½ in the previous year. The average cost was reduced under the heads of rations and establishment; but there was a slight increase in the average expenditure on hospital charges and clothing, and a considerable increase under the head of contingencies. The average cost of rations at Akyab, Shwegyin, Bassein, and Toungoo was high, and the unnecessarily large variations in the cost of rations in some other jails suggested the inference that all jails were not managed as economically as was possible. The most economically administered jails were those at Thayetmyo and Bassein. The profit of jail manufactures amounted to £18,465, or £2,106 more than in the previous year. The net cost of the Jail Department to Government was £31,283, and the average cost of each prisoner £3-15-6. The average number of prisoners under sentence of labour was 5,793, and of those employed on manufactures 3,657. The average earnings were highest at Rangoon, Moulmein, and Tavoy.

Health statistics.

40. The health of prisoners was indifferent. The total number admitted to hospital was 6,494, the daily average number of sick 341, and the number of deaths 510. Cholera epidemics broke out at Toungoo and Henzada, eight deaths occurring at the former and 17 at the latter jail. The number of deaths from bowel-complaints was 167 as compared with 86 in the previous year. Deaths from fevers increased from 15 to 24, but deaths from cholera decreased from 61 to 34. The greatest increase under the head of bowel-complaints occurred at Rangoon; but this form of disease was unusually prevalent during the year. The ratio of daily average sick per mille of daily average strength rose from 38·28 to 41·13, and the ratio of deaths from 42·78 to 61·51. In 1884 the ratio of deaths was only 30·06. The death-rate was highest at Shwegyin (140·7), Akyab (99·24), Rangoon (78), Tavoy (76·92); and the lowest at Thayetmyo (16·81), Myanaung (25·86), Sandoway (33·33). The great pressure on space and the condition of many of the prisoners at the time of admission were probably the principal causes of the excessive mortality of the year. Deaths were as usual most frequent among prisoners recently admitted. No less than 52 per cent. of the deaths occurred among convicts who had been less than six months in jail, and 25 per cent. among those who had been imprisoned between six and twelve months.

Juvenile prisoners.

41. The number of juvenile offenders sentenced to imprisonment increased from 102 in 1885 to 127 in the year under review. Besides these 62 juvenile offenders were sent to jail to be whipped. The Reformatory School at Paungdè was efficiently managed during the year. Thirty-two boys were admitted to the institution during the year, and 22 were released, transferred, died, or escaped. At the end of the year 58 boys remained. The conduct and health of the boys was on the whole good. The average cost of each inmate was £16-0-3⅞ as compared with £19-7-9⅝ in the previous year.

Civil Justice.

Statistics of litigation.

42. The statistics of the administration of civil justice in Lower Burma during the year 1886 presented no unusual features. There was a decrease in the number of regular suits instituted in the Civil Courts of the province as compared with the number in the previous year. In the Civil Courts under the supervision of the Judicial Commissioner the number of regular suits instituted decreased from 27,961 in

1885 to 27,286 in the year under review; in the Court of Small Causes, Rangoon, the numbers were 5,752 and 4,965 respectively; and in the Recorder's Court 254 and 234. The decrease in the Courts under the control of the Judicial Commissioner was larger than appears from the returns because the records of nearly a thousand cases were destroyed in the Shwegyin district during the disturbances of December 1885. The largest falling off took place in the disturbed districts, such as Pegu, Tharrawaddy, and Henzada. It may reasonably be inferred that the disturbances which prevailed were the cause of the decrease in litigation. The work of the Rangoon Courts was no doubt indirectly affected by the same cause. There was a large increase in the number of cases instituted in the Arakan Hill Tracts which was due to the disuse of the custom of referring disputes to the arbitration of the local chief. The average value of the subject-matter of each suit was almost the same as last year. The character of the litigation presents no subject for comment. The value of suits instituted fell from £482,550 to £449,459; the miscellaneous work of the Courts was somewhat heavier than in 1885, the number of cases being 5,645 as compared with 4,701. The increase was confined to Rangoon.

Disposal of business.

43. The number of cases disposed of without trial was 6,958 against 7,332 in 1885, of cases disposed of without contest 13,924 against 14,271, and of cases disposed of with contest 11,992 against 12,264. In 8,431 contested cases judgment was given for the plaintiff, in 3,561 cases for the defendant. The corresponding figures in 1885 were 8,424 and 3,840. In the Court of the Recorder of Rangoon two Judges sat throughout the year and disposed of 291 regular suits, 55 insolvency cases, and 412 miscellaneous cases, vice-admiralty suits, and applications for execution of decrees. Of the 291 regular cases disposed of 161 were decided on contest. At the close of the year 71 regular suits were pending. As compared with 1885 there was a decrease in the number of suits instituted in the Recorder's Court, but an increase in the total value of the suits. In 1885, when except for a short time only one Judge sat in the Recorder's Court, 222 regular suits and 472 miscellaneous cases were disposed of by the Recorder. Of the cases disposed of 108 were decided after contest and 127 cases were pending at the end of the year. The average duration of cases in the Courts of the province was much the same as usual, and in the majority of the Courts business was despatched with reasonable promptitude. In the Court of the Judge of Moulmein, however, the duration of suits, both contested and uncontested, appears to have been needlessly long.

Execution of decrees.

44. The following table shows the manner in which applications for execution of decrees were disposed of:—

	Number.		Percentage to total number of applications.	
	1885.	1886.	1885.	1886.
Satisfaction obtained in full	3,397	3,414	30·85	29·64
Satisfaction obtained in part	2,159	2,401	19·61	20·84
Wholly infructuous	4,542	5,147	41·24	44·69
Transferred or pending	914	556	8·3	4·83
Total ...	11,012	11,518	100·	100·

There was a decrease in the number of cases of imprisonment. Attachments of immoveable property were less numerous, but sales of immoveable property

were more numerous than in 1885. The number of sales of immoveable property was not so large as to give ground for apprehension concerning the condition of landholders. The special rules for the protection of Karen cultivators in the Bassein district, which were made under section 323 of the Code of Civil Procedure in 1884, were not put in force during the year under review. There is reason to believe, however, that protection is afforded by the existence of these rules and that the creditors of Karens deal more fairly with them owing to the knowledge that the Revenue Courts have the power to interpose.

Appeals.

45. The number of appeals and revisions decreased from 1,690 in 1885 to 1,417 in the year under review. In nearly 30 per cent. of the appeals decided the judgment of the Court of first instance was revised or modified. The percentage is slightly in favour of the Lower Courts as compared with the corresponding percentage in 1885. The average duration of appeals was high. The circumstances of the year were abnormal, and the presiding officers of Appellate Courts were not responsible for the delays which occurred.

Cost of litigation.

46. The proportionate cost of litigation outside Rangoon was a fraction per cent. higher than in the previous year; but the proportionate cost of appeals was substantially, and of executions slightly, lower. In the Court of the Recorder of Rangoon the percentage of costs to the total value of suits was 8·96 as compared with 12·79, the percentage for the province. A reduced scale of process fees came into operation in October 1886. Its full effect was not apparent during the year under report.

Registration.

47. The number of registration and sub-registration offices remained unchanged during the year. There was a considerable decrease in the number of registrations in the whole province, the number having fallen from 8,919 to 7,630, or less than in any year since 1881-82. The districts in which the largest decreases took place were—

Rangoon Town.	Henzada.
Tharrawaddy.	Moulmein Town.
Prome.	Toungoo.
Bassein.	Shwegyin.

The falling off appears to have been due to two causes,—the first being stagnation of trade, which operated in Rangoon and Moulmein Towns; the second the disturbed condition of a large part of the country, to which the decrease in the other districts may be assigned.

There was a decrease in the value of documents registered of, in round numbers, £470,000, a decrease which was more than proportional to the falling off in the number of documents registered.

Registration receipts rose from £2,458 to £2,550 in consequence of the increase in the scale of registration fees. Expenditure also increased from £1,374 to £1,400. The largest increases in expenditure were in the Moulmein Town (£33) and Amherst (£34) districts. The increase in Amherst was normal and was due to increases in registration in a number of small registration offices in which all, or almost all, of the receipts from fees are paid to the registering officer or his clerk. The Hanthawaddy increase was not real. The figures for the previous year were wrong.

The office of Inspector-General of Registration was abolished from the 1st January 1887.

Municipal Administration.

General.

48. There were 13 Municipalities in Lower Burma at the beginning of the year under report. During the year the Municipal Act of 1884 was extended to Myanaung, Kyangin, Ramree, and Mergui.

Financial.

49. The following table shows the financial position of the Municipalities of the province at the beginning and the end of the year :—

Town.	Opening balance.		Income.		Expenditure.		Closing balance.	
	1885-86.	1886-87.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rangoon	23,377	17,910	134,704	142,946	140,171	140,981	17,910	19,875
Moulmein ..	356	305	12,756	11,663	12,807	11,849	305	119
Akyab	265	131	11,420	12,022	11,554	10,940	131	1,213
Prome	1,350	705	13,020	11,424	13,665	10,852	705	1,277
Bassein	2,403	852	12,469	12,999	14,020	12,783	852	1,068
Toungoo	504	979	9,658	10,604	9,183	9,549	979	2,034
Henzada	1,418	2,237	6,771	7,847	5,952	6,937	2,237	3,147
Pegu	4,182	1,779	4,620	5,648	7,023	4,333	1,779	3,094
Paungdè	911	676	2,117	3,058	2,352	2,696	676	1,038
Yandoon	– 57	225	2,189	2,503	1,907	2,481	225	247
Kyaukpyu ..	1,442	1,039	1,972	2,065	2,375	2,483	1,039	621
Sandoway ..	185	177	1,620	1,709	1,628	1,389	177	497
Zalun	901	567	452	1,471	786	950	567	1,088
Myanaung ..	502	708	1,056	1,464	850	949	708	1,223
Myaungmya ..	..	..	..	293	..	229	..	64
Ramree	196	126	408	407	477	463	127	70
Kyangin	969	1,182	805	1,685	593	1,221	1,181	1,646
Total ..	38,904	29,598	216,037	229,808	225,343	221,085	29,598	38,321

There was an increase in income, which was partly due to a normal growth of municipal resources, partly to larger contributions of capitation-tax from provincial revenues. Expenditure, on the other hand, decreased considerably, with the result that the closing balance of the year under report was considerably larger than the closing balance of the previous year.

Receipts.

50. The total municipal receipts under the several major heads during the last two years are shown in the following table :—

Head of receipt.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	£	£
Taxes on houses and lands	35,374	34,152
Taxes on vehicles	5,492	7,478
Tolls on ferries	2,332	2,579
Conservancy-tax	9,126	8,571
Lighting-rate	7,053	5,644
Water-rate	8,812	10,327
Total income from taxation ...	68,189	68,751
Fines	2,979	2,865
Miscellaneous	50,768	58,669
Grants from provincial and local funds	67,668	74,869
Debt accounts	26,433	30,154
Total income ...	216,037	229,808

Expenditure.

51. The following table shows the expenditure of the year under the principal heads, with the percentage of each on the total outlay :—

Head of expenditure.	1885-86.		1886-87.	
	Amount.	Percentage of total expenditure.	Amount.	Percentage of total expenditure.
	£		£	
General establishment	12,221	5·42	12,564	5·68
Public safety (including street-lighting, fire-engines, &c.) ...	9,279	4·12	9,237	4·18
Public health (including conservancy, water-supply, hospitals, vaccination, &c.)	73,436	32·59	66,481	30·05
Public instruction	27,490	12·20	24,087	10·87
Public convenience (including road-making)	52,928	23·49	57,785	26·14
Debt account	46,818	20·78	45,706	20·67
Contribution to local or provincial funds	1,160	·51	1,279	·58
Miscellaneous	2,011	·89	4,046	1·83
Total ...	225,343	...	221,085	...

Rangoon.

52. Nineteen of the members of the Rangoon Municipal Committee were appointed by election and six by the local Government. No representative was elected by the Karen community, which numbers only a few members in Rangoon. On the recommendation of the Municipal Committee it has been decided that for the present the Karen community, who number only 30 souls, shall not be separately represented at the Municipal Board. Excluding the debt account and the municipal assignment for educational purposes, the gross income of the Municipality amounted to £113,243. Receipts from the municipal-tax, the lighting-tax, and the scavenging-tax were smaller than in the previous year; on the other hand there was an increase in the receipts from bazaars, slaughter-houses, cart and carriage licenses, and from the water-tax. The fluctuations in the receipts from the lighting and water taxes were due to the reduction of the former from 2 to 1½ per cent. and to the increase of the latter from 2 to 2½ per cent., with effect from the 1st April 1886. The expenditure of the year, excluding debt accounts, amounted to £113,726. Municipal expenditure on education decreased by £1,359 or, if the cost of building a school-house for the provincial normal school at Pazundaung is included, by £3,462. The number of pupils on the rolls of the municipal schools at the end of the year were 177 in the middle, 247 in the primary, and 138 in the girls' school. The death-rate per mille was 26·61. Expenditure on medical relief increased from £6,239 to £7,303. There was a corresponding increase, amounting to 1,792 outdoor and 179 indoor patients, in the number of persons treated. Excluding the sum of £2,634 spent on the fire-brigade, expenditure on public works amounted to £17,625. The principal original works carried out were new slaughter-houses, on which £4,294 were spent, and an iron bazaar, which cost £1,378. Some progress was made with the scheme of reclamation which was sketched out in 1884 and to which reference was made in last year's report. £3,217 were spent in reclaiming Block J, a work which is now nearly completed, and several additional blocks were acquired for purposes of reclamation.

Moulmein.

53. The Moulmein Municipal Committee consisted of 12 elected and four nominated members. A new Committee was elected towards the close of the year to hold office for two years from the 1st January 1887. All the members nominated were elected without a contest. The financial position of the Municipality is unsatisfactory. It appears that the Municipality, having an opening balance of £305 only, spent upwards of £2,000 more than their income. An examination of the table given in the report of the Committee, which shows both the payments actually made

and the unadjusted liabilities incurred during the year, shows that there was an increase in most of the departments of expenditure. The Committee have been directed to take measures to produce a sounder financial condition.

Akyab.

54. At the elections held in November no seats were contested except those allotted to the Burmese community. The municipal income has risen steadily during the last three years from £10,820 to £12,020 and the Committee are living well within their income, which exceeded expenditure during the year under report by some £1,900. Moreover the last instalment, £670, of the loan contracted in 1881-82 for the erection of a bazaar was paid off during the year. The sum spent on education during the year under report was £2,958, being £267 more than in the previous year. The greater part of this increase in expenditure was distributed over the high class, middle, primary, and girls' schools, which are maintained by the Committee. During the year preliminary steps were taken for the establishment of a night conservancy scheme. Eight sweepers are employed to serve the principal public and municipal buildings, and monthly charges are made to cover the cost.

Bassein.

55. The Municipal Committee consisted of 12 elected and 4 *ex-officio* members. A new Committee was elected in December 1886. The expenditure fell considerably below that of 1885-86 in consequence of smaller expenditure on public works. The progress of education in the town was not altogether satisfactory. The receipts from education fell off by some £70 in consequence of smaller attendance at the municipal school.

Prome.

56. The Prome Municipal Committee consisted of 16 members, of whom 12 were elected and four appointed by the local Government. During the greater part of the year the Committee numbered only 13 members, three members having left the station and successors to them not having been immediately appointed. The principal business of the Municipal Committee during the year under review was the consideration of their financial position. Their accounts were examined by the Assistant Comptroller and considerable economies were effected. The Committee paid all arrears of the interest due to Government on the loan and expenditure decreased by £2,812. The water-supply system worked on the whole well during the year. The arrangements for filtering have not proved a success, but river water was supplied to the town during the greater part of the year. The average daily attendance of pupils at the Government school rose from 92 to 118. One pupil passed the Middle School examination, seven the Upper Primary, and 18 the Lower Primary. The cost of the school was reduced by some £160, and the average cost of educating each pupil fell from £6-5-7½ to £4-3-0. Eighteen passes by the Upper and 75 by the Lower Primary standard were obtained by the pupils of the various aided schools, the number being twice as great as in the previous year.

Toungoo.

57. The Toungoo Municipal Committee consisted during the year of 14 members, of whom 11 were appointed by election and three were appointed by the local Government. Expenditure on education decreased by £400, owing mainly to a diminution in the amount of building-grants and of results-grants to indigenous schools. Medical expenditure also decreased by upwards of £400. Owing to the completion of the Rangoon-Toungoo Railway there was a large falling off in the number of coolies who applied for treatment at the hospital. The expenditure on dieting was extravagant and the Committee were desired to reduce it.

Henzada.

58. The Henzada Municipal Committee consisted of ten elected and three *ex-officio* members. At the elections held in November 1886 several seats were contested. The sale of liquor licenses realized more than twice as much as in the former year, and receipts from hack-cart licenses increased by upwards of £300. An arrangement was introduced during the year by which the girls' school was placed under one of the masters of the boys' school, the services of separate schoolmistresses being dispensed with. The results obtained by the educational expenditure of the year

do not appear to have been altogether satisfactory, as there was a large falling off in attendance at the municipal schools. This was probably due to the disturbed state of the adjoining country during part of the year.

Pegu.

59. During the first three quarters of the year under report the Pegu Municipal Committee consisted of 13 members appointed by the Chief Commissioner. The elective system was introduced, with effect from the 1st January 1887, and the number of members on the Committee was increased to 16, of whom 12 were elected and four appointed *ex-officio*. The first elections were held in November 1886, but do not appear to have excited much interest as no contests took place. There was an increase in nearly all the ordinary sources of income, the largest being under the head "Liquor licenses," receipts from which increased almost 100 per cent. A somewhat larger sum was spent on education, and two additional masters were appointed to the municipal school. The principal items of public works expenditure were the construction of a new bazaar at a cost of £330 and the maintenance of roads at a cost of £1,037. Progress was made during the year with the drainage scheme which is being carried out by the Public Works Department and towards which a sum of £1,850 was paid from municipal funds in 1885-86.

Paungdè.

60. The constitution of the Paungdè Municipality was changed at the beginning of 1887 by the substitution of two *ex-officio* and eight elected members for nine appointed members. The first elections were held in November 1886. The income increased partly because of larger collections of municipal tax, principally because the capitation-tax was credited to municipal revenues for the first time during the year under report.

Yandoon.

61. The Yandoon Municipal Committee consists of two *ex-officio* and seven other members. The elective system was introduced from the 1st January 1887. The municipal income of the year amounted to £316 more than 1885-86. This increase, however, was only apparent. If the capitation-tax, which was credited to the municipal fund for the first time in 1886-87, is left out of account, receipts are found to have decreased by some £700. This decrease took place in municipal taxes, liquor licenses, and receipts from rent of sandbanks. It was due to exceptional causes and there seems no reason to apprehend a permanent diminution in the municipal income. Educational matters occupied a considerable portion of the attention of the Committee during the year. The municipal school was raised to the level of a middle class school and an experienced schoolmaster was appointed. During the year the Municipality established a girls' school as a separate institution in place of the girls' class which had formerly been an adjunct of the municipal school. The change resulted in an increase in the attendance of girls from 18 to 67. Public works expenditure amounted to £760, a great portion of which was incurred in repairing damage done to roads by floods in the rainy season of 1886.

Sandoway.

62. The constitution of the Sandoway Municipal Committee was unchanged during the year. The principal item of expenditure in Sandoway is education, on which £833 were spent during the year; but the results were not satisfactory.

Kyaukpyu.

63. With effect from the 1st January 1887, the Kyaukpyu Municipal Committee consisted of three *ex-officio* and nine elected members. The principal items of expenditure were public works, on which £961, and education, on which £867, were spent. The working of the municipal school was better than in the previous year, but still did not give an adequate return for the outlay incurred.

Myanaung.

64. Myanaung was constituted a Municipality in May 1886 and is administered by a nominated Committee of 10 members. The principal sources of municipal income are the municipal tax, bazaar rents, and provincial contributions. Expenditure is incurred on education, medical relief, public works, and conservancy. The receipts and expenditure during the year under report were normal.

4578

Myaungmya.

65. Myaungmya was constituted a Municipality from the beginning of the year under report with a Committee of 10 nominated members. The municipal income, which amounted during the year under report to £293, is derived entirely from bazaars. Expenditure was incurred principally on public works and education to the amount of £229.

Ramree.

66. Ramree was created a Municipality from the 1st January 1887. The Committee consists of 15 nominated members. The largest item of expenditure during the year was education. £266 were spent on the municipal school during the year with satisfactory results, 13 pupils having passed by the Lower and three by the Upper Primary standard. The expenditure on education is out of proportion to the income of the town.

Kyangin.

67. Kyangin was created a Municipality in July 1886. It is managed by a Committee of nine members who are appointed by the local Government. The municipal income amounted to double the income of the previous year. The increase was due to the assignment of the capitation-tax to the municipal fund and to small increases of receipts under other heads of income. Expenditure was incurred principally on education and public works. At the end of the year the Committee had a large balance to their credit. They are taking steps to expend this balance on various improvements in the town.

Zalun.

68. Zalun was created a Municipality in 1885 with a nominated Committee of nine members. The income of the year amounted to £1,471, expenditure to £950, the closing balance to £1,088. No report of the administration of the Municipality during 1886-87 was received from the Zalun Committee.

Town Committees.

69. The following table shows the towns of the province administered by local Committees, with the population of each town :—

	Population.		Population.
Thônzè	1,936	Dambyu	5,800
Gyobingauk	837	Thayetmyo	16,097
Shwedaung	12,373	Allanmyo	5,825
Zigôn	629	Thatôn	6,388
Letpadan	775	Kawkareik	2,135
Ngathaunggyaung ...	2,289	Shwegyin	7,519
Lemyethna	6,355	Kyaikto	1,962
Ma-ubin	1,178	Tavoy	18,372
Pantanaw	6,174	Mergui	8,633

Committees were constituted during the year in the towns of Letpadan and Zigôn in the Tharrawaddy district. The total income of Town Committees during the year amounted to £27,046, their total expenditure to £29,758. Of this £7,930 were spent on education, £3,650 on medical relief, £3,538 on conservancy, £9,429 on public works.

The funds of Thônzè and Gyobingauk in the Pegu division, and Thatôn, Kyaikto, Tavoy, and Mergui in the Tenasserim division, closed the year with a deficit owing to extravagant expenditure. The other funds were solvent and fairly well managed.

Military.

70. The military force in Lower Burma at the beginning of the year 1886-87 amounted to 1,181 European and 2,050 Native troops. Rangoon was garrisoned for a part of the year by a battalion of the South Wales Borderers, by the 5th Madras Infantry, a company of the 16th Bombay Infantry, and the 6-1, Southern Division, Royal Artillery, and later on by a company of the Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, a battalion of the Royal Scots Fusiliers, and the 13th and 29th Madras Infantry. At Thayetmyo the station and outlying posts were occupied by the South Wales Borderers, the Royal Scots Fusiliers, the 3-1, Irish Division, the 6-1, Southern Division, and the 9-1, Northern Division, Royal Artillery, the 16th Bengal Infantry, 7th Bombay Infantry, and the 5th and 26th Madras Infantry. At Toungoo and its outposts there were a detachment

of the Royal Scots Fusiliers, the 8-1, London Division, Royal Artillery, the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, and the 3rd Madras Infantry, and later on the 6-1, Southern Division, Royal Artillery, the Royal West Surrey Regiment for a time, the South Wales Borderers, a part of the 30th Madras Infantry, and the 26th Madras Infantry for a time. A wing of the 9th Madras Infantry was stationed at Moulmein till near the close of the year, when the headquarters of the 30th Madras Infantry took its place.

Besides these troops detachments of various Bombay, Bengal, and Madras Regiments were scattered throughout Pegu, Irrawaddy, and Tenasserim to maintain order, as these divisions were more or less harassed by dacoits. The military force in Lower Burma at the close of the year consisted of 2,106 European and 4,088 Native troops.

Volunteers.

71. The Volunteer force in Lower Burma consists of the Rangoon Rifles, with a company at Akyab and another at Bassein, and two cadet companies at Rangoon; the Moulmein Rifles, with a company at Tavoy and another at Mergui, and two cadet companies at Moulmein; the Burma State Railway Rifles, with headquarters at Rangoon and companies at Insein, Pegu, Prome, and Toungoo; the Rangoon Artillery and the Moulmein Artillery. The enrolled strength of this force on 31st March 1887 was 904 men and 240 cadets, of whom 691 and 194 respectively were efficient. The Volunteers earned £2,314 as capitation grant for the year 1886. There have been considerable additions lately to the numbers of the State Railway Corps, which will be of still further strength and importance when companies are formed beyond Toungoo. Each of the three Rifle corps has a paid Adjutant.

Marine.

72. With the exception of a short interval in 1886, when she went to Calcutta for repairs, the I.M.S. *Enterprise* was employed on general duty throughout the year.

Her Majesty's men-of-war *Osprey*, *Mariner*, *Ranger*, and *Penguin* visited Rangoon. The two former also touched at Moulmein, and the *Penguin* at Mergui. The *Mariner* and *Ranger* stayed for a time at Bassein, where there was an uneasy feeling, their presence there and the services rendered by parties of marines from both vessels being of much value to the town and district.

The transport *Jumna* brought troops to Rangoon from Bombay twice during the year.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

Agriculture.

Village records.

73. No alteration in the rules regarding village records was made during the year. The supplementary survey system was further extended with the progress of settlement operations.

Famine and precarious revenue.

74. In Amherst there was a slight scarcity and £95 were spent on relief works, which ceased to be required when the early paddy was reaped. For ordinary cases of scarcity, when high lands have been injured by drought or low lands by floods, the rules for assessment at the fallow rate on land left uncultivated and for remission of revenue on land of which the crops are damaged are sufficiently elastic.

Fodder reserves and arboriculture.

75. The area of grazing-grounds demarcated in each division up to date was—

	Acres.
Arakan	12,625
Pegu	112,462
Irrawaddy	157,325
Tenasserim	77,069

Considerable progress was made in Bassein, Amherst, and Shwegyin, two grazing-grounds were demarcated in Pegu, and a beginning was made in Akyab.

Extension of communications.

76. Financial exigencies prevented the accomplishment of much progress under this head. The chief works were the completion of a bridge over the Letwedet stream on the road from Naaf to Mayu, of two bridges on the road from Thabyagôn to Thabyakwin, and the extension of the Sanywe-Thônzè road.

Agricultural experiments.—Government farms.

77. The Alòn farm was kept up throughout the year under the supervision of Dr. Romanis. It has now been discontinued.

In May 1886 the Assistant Director of Agriculture (Mr. Cabaniss) left Shadaw island (near Myanaung), where he had been engaged in showing the planters how to dry tobacco leaf in the shade. Along the Ngawun, and also to a certain extent on the banks of the Irrawaddy, Burman cultivators have adopted the new methods. In many places, however, tobacco is still dried in the sun, although the planters are aware that the leaf when so prepared sells at a much lower price. The curing-house at Shadaw island, which had been erected by the Assistant Director of Agriculture in 1886, has been made over to a Burman planter. He intends to plant American tobacco and to dry the leaf in the shade. Pepper-vines have been tried in two Government gardens for over five years in Sandoway district. Their condition, when last reported on, was most unsatisfactory, the outturn being exceedingly small. It has been decided not to continue the experiment. The land planted with tea in the Paletwa and Kyaukpandaung gardens in Northern Arakan was leased during the year to a trader, and the four gardeners who had been maintained at an annual cost of £65 were dispensed with. The gardens had been looked after by these men under the supervision of the District Officer. The experiment has shown that tea, coffee, cinchona, and other products will flourish in Northern Arakan. But none of the hillmen in the neighbourhood have taken to cultivating any of these plants.

Distribution of seed.

78. A considerable quantity of Havanna and Virginia tobacco seed and of American maize seed was distributed in several districts. In the Sandoway district a good crop of American tobacco was obtained. The tobacco is said to have three times the value of Burmese tobacco.

Dry-weather crops.

79. The Hindustani cultivators who went to Kyauktaga to conduct experiments principally in growing dry-weather crops were at first engaged in clearing jungle and in cultivating paddy. The paddy was eaten up by buffaloes, which Burmans are said to have maliciously driven into the fields. After the rains they began to prepare the land for dry-weather crops, but they only ploughed an acre of land, and then the soil became too hard for them to proceed. In January 1887 some more Hindustanis were brought down and they proceeded to clear forest. They made some charcoal, but the quality was so poor that no profit was made. In May they sowed Indian-corn, sessamum, cotton, and indigo. The result is not yet known.

Sugarcane cultivation.

80. More than £300 of the advances made to the Shan sugarcane planters in the Bilin valley remain outstanding. These Shans are reported to be too "impoverished to have the heart for new enterprises."

Agricultural implements.

81. No new agricultural implements were tested during the year. The Watt ploughs and harrows of the design devised by the late Assistant Director of Agriculture have been tried in a few places. Some cultivators have approved of these implements. But there does not appear to be any probability that either the plough or the harrow will be generally adopted at present. The mill for pressing sugarcane, which was sent down by Messrs. Thompson and Mylne, is still at Wanetchaung. It has not been sold and is now left in charge of a Shan, who is permitted to lend it to his neighbours when they may require it.

Veterinary establishments.

82. There were 26 veterinary assistants in the province during the year. The Veterinary Instructor was absent for the greater part of the year. The work of the veterinary assistants became less satisfactory as soon as they were freed from his supervision. Two of them, however, did especially good service. Of the veterinary assistants one resigned, two were dismissed, and two were suspended for some time during the year.

Rinderpest, anthrax, and foot-and-mouth disease broke out during the year, but there does not appear to have been severe mortality except in Akyab, Pegu, and Hanthawaddy.

Horse-breeding.

83. There were six stallions in Lower Burma for stud purposes at the beginning of the year. With one exception they did good service. Two of the stallions died in the year and another has been bought on behalf of Government. He has since done a good deal of work in Rangoon.

Agriculture and fiscal statistics.

84. The total cultivated area of Lower Burma is as follows:—

	Acres.
Total area assessed and cultivated	4,124,836
Total area assessed and left fallow	344,634
Cultivated area not assessed or not fully assessed at present	283,273
Total ...	4,752,743

Of the cultivated area about 85 per cent. is under rice, ·58 per cent. under til-seed, ·49 per cent. under tobacco, ·15 per cent. under sugarcane, and ·16 per cent. under cotton.

Rice trade and statistics.

85. The most noticeable point in the following statement is the large export of rice to Upper Burma, where there had been a short crop owing partly to deficient rainfall and partly to the fact that in some places cultivators have been unable, through loss of their bullocks or fear of dacoits, to till their fields. The total exports to all parts of the world in 1886 exceeded the estimate of November 1885 by 30,000 tons. In November 1886 the amount likely to be available for exports during

1887 was estimated at 1,100,000 tons. This figure was nearly reached and the export of 1887 was nearly as large as in 1882:—

Year.	Exports of rice from Burma to			Total.
	Europe and America.	India, China, and Straits.	Upper Burma.	
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1878	552,898	236,566	53,323	842,787
1879	609,283	193,056	41,837	844,126
1880	684,070	165,771	5,677	855,518
1881	754,467	164,714	5,243	924,424
1882	801,639	238,227	39,764	1,079,630
1883	754,414	156,390	37,840	948,644
1884	632,835	130,966	87,127	850,928
1885	694,018	234,820	96,363	1,025,201
1886	660,711	293,223	77,044	1,030,978
1887	709,957	243,707	125,177	1,078,841

Other sources of rice-supply.

86. The latest information from Bengal shows that the exports of rice from Calcutta between the 1st January and the 30th November 1887 were 393,038 tons as compared with 308,034 tons exported in the corresponding period last year. In 1886 only 12 tons of rice were exported from Saigon to Europe and about 1,700 tons to the Straits. In the present year, up to the end of October, something less than 9,000 tons of rice were exported from Saigon to Europe and about 13,500 tons to the Straits. In 1886 208,000 tons of rice were exported from Bangkok, but none to Europe. But in the first nine months of the present year 39,000 tons of rice were sent from Bangkok to Europe. This year's figures confirm the conclusion already come to that there is no reason to expect that the Burma rice export trade will be seriously affected by the exports from other countries.

Weather and Crops.

87. The rainfall was sufficient and seasonable. The harvest was particularly good throughout the province.

Rainfall in Inches.

District.	January to May.		June to September.		October to December.		Total.	
	1886.	Mean.	1886.	Mean.	1886.	Mean.	1886.	Mean.
Akyab ...	11·25	11·20	119·23	147·53	14·44	18·73	144·92	177 46
Hanthawaddy ...	12·90	9·31	72·14	73·65	13·95	8·81	98·99	91·77
Pegu ...	11·48	10·22	98·53	96·49	7·69	9·73	117·70	116·44
Tharrawaddy ...	12·77	7·08	66·80	78·15	13·40	11·18	92·97	96·36
Prome ...	1·77	5·38	35·07	30·28	6·91	7·49	43·75	43·15
Thôngwa ...	14·24	12·12	66·84	69·66	7·66	11·00	88·74	92·78
Bassein ...	8·91	6·87	78·04	88·21	11·05	16·72	98·00	111·80
Henzada ...	10·12	8·95	68·21	70·50	8·91	7·84	87·24	87·29
Amherst ...	28·99	13·01	125·82	158·27	11·30	8·28	164·11	179·56
Shwegyin ...	10·94	10·37	115·86	118·06	10·03	9·19	136·83	132·62

Horticulture.

88. The Rangoon Agri-Horticultural Society continued to work on the same lines as in previous years. £314 were realized by the sale of plant and flowers. Experiments were made with tobacco, maize, fibre, and dye-yielding plants. The number of visitors to the gardens and museum was greater by 30,496 than in the previous year.

Forests.

General results.

89. The work of the Forest Department was detrimentally affected by the disturbed state of the province. An addition of 317 square miles was made to the area of reserved forests as against 530 square miles in 1885-86. Fire-protection was successfully attempted over 179,111 acres as compared with 152,328 acres in the previous year. Teak-planting in taungyas was practised in 1,508 acres, the total area of taungya teak plantations at the close of the year being 10,651 acres. Some minor experiments were made in planting cutch in taungyas. Experimental cultivation of exotics was carried on with a very limited measure of success. The number of teak trees girdled was 17,474, almost exactly the same as in the previous year. No trees of other kinds were girdled during the year. The quantity of teak extracted was 45,067 tons as compared with 35,443 tons in the year 1885-86. The gross revenue of the year was £210,674 as compared with £197,386 in the previous year, the gross expenditure was £107,802 as compared with £115,095; the net revenue was therefore £102,872 as compared with £82,291 in 1885-86. These figures include the revenue and expenditure connected with forests in Upper Burma, which were included in the Pegu circle accounts. These amounted to £10,807 and £219 respectively.

Reservation of forests.

90. Only one new reserve was sanctioned during the year. This was the Yechaung reserve of 317 square miles in the Tenasserim circle. Preliminary steps were taken for the reservation of considerable areas in the Mergui and Amherst districts. In the Pegu circle no new reserves were sanctioned. The time of District Officers was so fully occupied with other duties that it was difficult to provide officers for forest settlement work. At the close of the year under review the area of reserved forests in the Pegu circle was 3,295 square miles and in the Tenasserim circle 1,493 square miles. These areas include 410 and 12 square miles respectively in which, subject to necessary restrictions, Karens are permitted to practise taungya-cultivation.

Forest surveys.

91. In the Tenasserim circle some preliminary surveys of no special importance were undertaken. In the Pegu circle Mr. Hörst's topographical survey party started work in two detachments, of which one was to work in the Pegu district and the other in the Prome district. Owing to the disturbed state of the Prome district the detachment which was to have undertaken detail survey in that district was broken up and the work was abandoned in December 1886. The Pegu party was hampered by the sickness of some members of the superior staff. The result was that the whole work of the year amounted to 45½ square miles of topographical survey on the 4-inch scale and 295 square miles of triangulation, and 191 square miles of traversing. It has been decided that the survey party shall be kept in Lower Burma for at least another season.

Working plans.

92. The working plans of the Kôn-Bilin, Kadin-Bilin, and Môkka reserves were re-drafted, after consideration by the Inspector-General of Forests, and were sanctioned by the Chief Commissioner soon after the close of the year under review. The plans have been drawn up with much care and sanctioned after full and protracted discussion. In the Kôn-Bilin reserve it is proposed that for the first 30 years of the period of the working plan 1,250 trees should be girdled every five years. The net annual yield is estimated at £670. In the Kadin-Bilin reserve 1,000 trees will be girdled annually for 30 years, and the estimated net revenue is stated at £2,000. The Môkka reserve will, it is anticipated, provide 350 trees each year for girdling and will yield an annual profit of £600. On account of the unsettled state of the country fieldwork in the hills could not be undertaken, and the preparation of materials for fresh working plans was consequently suspended.

Forest offences.

93. Besides three petty cases of trespass in reserves, there were in the Tenasserim circle 235 cases in which prosecutions for breaches of forest rules were instituted. Convictions

were obtained in 222 cases. Besides these 105 were compounded by Divisional Officers. In 1885-86 the number of prosecutions was only 113. In the Pegu circle convictions were obtained in 115 out of 135 cases. More than half the cases taken into Court were concerned with the illegal felling of cutch trees or manufacture of cutch. Difficulty has been experienced in dealing with offences under section 26 of the Forest Act connected with licenses to fell and boil cutch. The matter is now under consideration. Forest Officers compounded 207 offences.

Forest fires and fire-protection.

94. In the Tenasserim circle the measures taken for the protection of reserves from fire were almost completely successful, only 2 acres out of 77,768 acres under protection having been burnt. In the Pegu circle, where some of the principal reserves lie in the midst of that part of the country which was the scene of disturbance during the year, fire-protection was more successful than in the previous year. Of a total area of 116,233 acres under protection 101,345 were saved, the cost being £1,082 as compared with £965 in the previous year. As in 1885-86 the principal damage was caused in the Prome and Tharrawaddy divisions. Some of the fires which occurred were caused by dacoits. In many cases the neighbouring villages rendered cordial assistance both in preventing the occurrence of fires and in extinguishing fires which had broken out in reserves.

Reproduction and improvement of forest growth.

95. Except a small area of 23 acres, there are no regular plantations in the Tenasserim circle. In the Pegu circle 31 acres were added to the teak plantation in the Magayi reserve and 51 acres to those in the Kyetpyugan reserve. In both of these plantations satisfactory results are being attained. More rapid progress than in former years was made in the Tenasserim circle in respect of the planting of teak in taungyas. The area planted was 743 acres, of which 453 were well stocked. In the Pegu circle, where the taungya planting operations are chiefly carried on in the Tharrawaddy division, success was less conspicuous than in former years. The total area successfully planted was 789 acres as compared with 1,705 acres in the previous year. The partial want of success was due to causes for the most part beyond the control of Forest Officers.

Girdling operations.

96. The number of teak trees girdled in the Tenasserim circle was 1,026 of which 470 were in reserved and 556 in unreserved forests. In the Pegu circle 740 teak trees were girdled inside and 15,708 outside reserves. No trees of other kinds were girdled during the year.

Extraction of timber.

97. The following statement shows the quantity of timber, both teak and other kinds, extracted from forests in British territory during the year :—

	Teak.	Other kinds.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
By Government agency	43,183	3,236	46,369
By purchasers and under trade permits	392	48,656	49,048
Under free permits	198	529	727
By leaseholders of forests	1,344	330	1,674
Total ...	45,067	52,751	97,818
Total of 1885-86 ...	35,443	47,172	82,615
Increase in 1886-87 ...	9,624	5,579	15,203

Revenue and expenditure.

98. The gross forest revenue of the year was £210,674 as compared with £197,385 in the year 1885-86. There was thus an increase of £13,288. The details of the revenue of the past two years are shown below :—

		1885-86. £	1886-87. £	Increase or decrease. £
From timber and other produce removed from the forests by Government agency		160,378	159,313	- 1,065
From timber and other produce removed from the forests by consumers or purchasers.	Timber	11,986	12,475	+ 489
	Firewood and charcoal	83	100	+ 17
	Bamboos	368	322	- 46
	Grazing and fodder grass	25	16	- 9
	Other minor produce ...	7,035	12,254	+ 5,219
Confiscated, drift, and waif wood		11,543	11,265	- 278
Duty on foreign timber and other foreign produce...		2,511	12,452	+ 9,941
Miscellaneous		3,457	2,477	- 980
Total ...		197,386	210,674	+ 13,288

In the Tenasserim circle 7,828 pyinkado sleepers were converted at Tavoy, and a quantity of timber other than teak was exported for the Gun-carriage Department. On salving operations a gross sum of £5,418 was realized. In the Pegu circle the conversion of pyinkado sleepers by departmental agency has been discontinued, but 16,263 sleepers were delivered during the year to complete existing contracts. The revenue from cutch licenses amounted to £11,148, principally realized in the Prome Forest Division, as compared with £5,542 in the previous year. The sales of teak at the Rangoon depôt realized £107,108, giving an average of £1-4-3 per ton. In 1885-86 the sales realized £111,040, giving an average of £1-6-6 per ton.

The gross expenditure of the year amounted to £107,802 as compared with £115,095 in the previous year. In the Tenasserim circle there was an increase of £10,214, while in the Pegu circle, in consequence chiefly of the discontinuance of sleeper operations, there was a decrease of £17,507. The net surplus of the Tenasserim circle was £8,065; of the Pegu circle, inclusive of Upper Burma, which was temporarily administered by the Pegu Conservator, the net surplus was £94,807. The total net revenue of the year amounted to £102,872 as compared with £82,291 in the preceding year. Of this surplus £10,589 is due to Upper Burma, where the charges were very small, while a considerable sum was paid in by holders of forest leases granted by the late Burmese Government.

Imports and exports of teak.

99. There was a partial revival of the import trade in teak into Moulmein, the quantity reported at the Kado revenue station being 140,948 tons as compared with 117,099 tons in the preceding year. The increase was entirely due to the arrival of large quantities of timber from Chiengmai by the Salween river. The imports from Upper Burma by the Irrawaddy and Sittang fell from 73,346 tons in 1885-86 to 43,600 tons in the year under review. The cause of the decrease must, no doubt, be sought in the disturbed state of Upper Burma, where forest operations were in many places impossible throughout the year. In the quantity of timber floated down the Irrawaddy there was a large increase.

The question of re-imposition of timber duties at the (Kado) Moulmein station is under consideration.

The depression in the timber trade with Europe continued throughout the year. The following table shows the quantity and value of teak exported to Europe from Moulmein and Rangoon in the past two years :—

Year.	From Moulmein.		From Rangoon.		Total.		
	Tons.	Value.	Tons.	Value.	Tons.	Value.	Average value per ton.
		£		£		£	£
1885-86 ...	105,240	880,916	63,368	537,233	168,608	1,368,149	8·1
1886-87 ...	96,600	623,497	46,734	346,656	143,334	970,153	6·7

Mines and Quarries.

Earth-oil.

100. Earth-oil operations in Arakan were not very successful during the year. The property of the late Boronga Oil Company was worked by Mr. J. J. Senior and the dispute between him and the Arakan Petroleum Company was at last settled. The prospecting operations of Messrs. David and William Bell did not result in the discovery of any valuable wells.

Coal-mines.

101. The coal-mine near Thayetmyo is still being worked, but it is not yet possible to say whether the venture will be profitable.

Lead-mines.

102. Work on the Titawlè lead-mine was at a standstill during the year. There has been a dispute between the Company and the promoter, and litigation is going on in the Courts in England. Mr. G. E. L. Dawson carried on his prospecting for lead on Maingay island. Several tons of rough ore were extracted and samples have been sent to Europe for analysis.

Manufactures.

Art industries.

103. The scheme for the encouragement of Art industries advanced another step in the direction of self-support. At the close of the year five of the leading artists in Rangoon associated themselves together and formed an informal company. They have obtained the services of a trustworthy clerk, who will act as Secretary and Accountant, and will see to advertising in the Indian papers, to the proper registration of orders, to their execution in due rotation, and to their despatch. When this Company has worked a short time it is hoped it will receive as partners members from other towns, and finally embrace the best workers in all the handicrafts.

The object of Government is slowly to withdraw its support from the artists and to keep a keen look-out that the handicrafts of Burma are not debased into manufactures where hundreds of articles of exactly similar design are produced in a slovenly and inartistic manner. There has been a steady demand for the silver-work of Thayetmyo and Rangoon during the year. The wood-carving institute has done well and has more than paid its way notwithstanding a heavy charge for establishment. Government connection with this institution ceased with the close of the year. The success of this undertaking has proved that there is a sufficient demand for wood-carving to make it worthy of the attention of capitalists. The manager has succeeded in introducing the carving into the English and Scotch markets, where there is now a small but rising demand for small pieces suitable for interior decoration. Silk *kalagas* have not yet been properly advertised, but the effect is novel and should have some success in the London market. The prices of artware have remained steady throughout the year.

Commercial Marine.

104. There was a satisfactory increase in the shipping employed in the trade of the province during 1886-87. The subjoined statement shows the totals of the last three years:—

	Vessels.	Tonnage.
1884-85	5,039	2,877,248
1885-86	5,678	2,811,687
1886-87	6,157	2,841,080

To these totals the several ports of the province contributed as follows:—

Port.	1884-85.				1885-86.				1886-87.			
	Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
	Vs.	Tons.	Vs	Tons.	Vs	Tons.	Vs.	Tons.	Vs.	Tons.	Vs.	Tons.
Rangoon	850	621,881	840	641,655	906	721,619	800	719,602	1,056	745,110	1,041	748,184
Akyab ..	427	165,416	393	163,580	437	183,462	418	187,194	477	176,046	421	168,398
Bassein	83	76,857	78	79,069	140	131,186	118	125,853	107	88,647	91	97,687
Moulmein ..	464	184,918	489	197,440	551	242,500	592	238,271	696	263,146	674	270,439
Smaller ports ...	691	122,354	784	123,178	770	120,912	853	129,038	764	143,421	890	140,002
Total ..	2,515	1,171,426	2,584	1,205,822	2,807	1,411,679	2,871	1,399,958	3,040	1,416,370	3,117	1,424,710

Foreign trade.

105. There was a decline in the number and tonnage of vessels engaged in the foreign trade as compared with the year immediately preceding, the figures being 1,302 against 1,376 vessels and 1,208,434 against 1,325,310 tons. The proportion per cent. of the foreign trade to the aggregate trade of the province was in 1884-85 45·23, in 1885-86 47·14, and in 1886-87 42·53. Of the total number of vessels entered from foreign ports 60·86 per cent. brought cargoes. Only three small steamers, with an aggregate tonnage of 854 tons, cleared in ballast from Burma ports. Of the vessels employed in the foreign trade of the province during each of the last three years those under the British flag (including British Indian and Native crafts) formed 74·53 per cent., 74·37 per cent., and 72·07 per cent. of the totals respectively.

Suez canal traffic.

106. The steam traffic *viâ* the Suez canal decreased considerably as compared with 1885-86. The entries were 27 against 28 with a slight increase in tonnage of 1,377, but the clearances were 117 against 153 with a reduction of 51,904 tons.

Coasting trade.

107. The coasting trade continued to increase, especially that between various ports of the province. The total number of vessels employed was 4,855 with an aggregate tonnage of 1,467,522 tons. In this were included 2,532 steamers, 340 sailing vessels, and 1,983 Native crafts. Of the gross coasting tonnage in the year of report vessels of British and British Indian nationalities represent 94·61 per cent., Native craft 3·88 per cent., and foreign and foreign Indian 1·51 per cent.

Ship-building.

108. Ship-building is not carried on to any extent in this province, and in the year under report only seven vessels aggregating 290 tons were built, and 10 vessels of 1,320 tons were first registered.

Wrecks and casualties.

109. Several accidents happened to vessels during the year. Two British ships, the *Sierra Parima* and *John O'Gaunt*, and a steamer, the *Abington*, touched on the Baragua flats, but got off without damage. The steamer had to jettison a portion of her cargo. The leadsman was to blame in the case of the *John O'Gaunt*, but in the other two instances the grounding was due to cross currents. The brigantine *Syringa* was burnt at sea, 18 miles south of the Alguada reef. The origin of the fire was not discovered. Two steamers touched lightly in thick weather on the sands at the mouth of the Sittang river, and two Native coasting craft sprang a leak and foundered on the Tenasserim coast. An Italian vessel, the *Luigi Accame*, struck some still unknown object, while at anchor loaded with rice in Akyab harbour, and had to discharge her cargo and be repaired. A British barque, the *Berwick Law*, left Akyab for Europe with rice in March 1886 and was never again heard of. A Board of Trade inquiry held at Akyab ascertained nothing except that the vessel sailed in good trim and condition, with her cargo properly stowed. The British barque *Kincardineshire* grounded in Bassein river while in pilotage charge, was got off, and proceeded in tow for Calcutta, but foundered in the Bay of Bengal on the way there. The pilot was deprived of his license. Various minor accidents befel vessels while in charge of pilots or harbour-masters, but in them no serious damage was caused.

Marine surveys and tidal observations.

110. The work of surveying the southern portion of the Mergui archipelago was completed by a party from the Marine Survey of India, and the charts have since been published. The port of Ye on the Tenasserim coast was also surveyed and a chart of the survey prepared and issued. The tidal observatories at Moulmein and Amherst, established in 1880 in connection with the tidal and levelling operations of the Survey of India, were closed during the year, the instruments being transferred to Chittagong and Akyab, where observatories have been erected. The tide-gauges at Latter street, Rangoon, and at Elephant Point did not work quite satisfactorily during the year owing to portions of the machinery breaking down or getting out of order. The channels of the Rangoon river were examined from time to time by the local officers, but no important changes were discovered.

Pilot Service.

111. At Rangoon 13 pilots were employed for two months and 12 for the remainder of the year, one having died. They earned £14,357, their net incomes averaging £954 after deduction of the Port share for the maintenance of the service. At Moulmein there were eight European and six Native pilots. One of the former died and one of the latter retired. At Bassein there were seven European and two Native pilots. One of the former, a new pilot, was subsequently dismissed for incompetency. There were three European pilots at Akyab, and there seems to be need for a fourth.

Port funds.

112. In the year 1886-87 the income of the Rangoon port fund was £72,465, the expenditure £73,723. As compared with 1885-86 the income increased by £8,871, the expenditure by £18,560. Most of the increase in income was due to an improvement in the import trade, but part was attributable to the assumption by the Port Commissioners of direct control over the jetties used by the Tenasserim coasting steamers. This resulted in their obtaining for the period from July 1886 to the end of the year £1,981, while the whole of the previous year had only yielded £787. The amount realized from port dues was £708 less than in the previous year. This is explained by the fact that, though the shipping has increased, many of the coasting vessels make several voyages within the 60 days allowed by the Ports Act for one payment of dues, and the new class of vessels carry more over their registered tonnage than vessels of the old style. The enhanced expenditure was due to the purchase of a new buoy-vessel, to the construction of two jetties near Crisp street, and to reclamations carried out in the Lanmadaw quarter (west of Godwin's road) at a cost of £1,152. The Port Commissioners were unable to raise money in the open market and they applied to Government for a loan which, since the close of the year under report, has been refused. For want of funds nothing further was done towards providing fixed moorings in the harbour. Towards the end of the year the Commissioners took into consideration the question of controlling the inland trade. The port funds at Akyab, Bassein, Moulmein, Kyaukpyu, Mergui, and Tavoy were administered in the same manner as in previous years. The trade of Bassein declined, and at Akyab, though the number of vessels increased, the total of their tonnage decreased. The funds are in a sound financial condition.

Seaborne Trade.

113. The aggregate value of the seaborne trade exceeded that of any previous year, but the exports declined. In the following statement the value of the private trade in merchandise alone is given, treasure and Government transactions being excluded :—

		Imports.	Exports.	Total.
		£	£	£
1884-85...	...	6,822,400	7,364,600	14,187,000
1885-86 ..	...	6,716,100	9,053,000	15,769,100
1886-87...	...	7,706,300	8,691,600	16,397,900

The revival in the import branch was in great part due to the presence of a strong military force in the upper province, for whom large quantities of provisions, oils, sugar, &c., were brought in by contractors. Besides the actual imports the large stocks of goods which were stored in Rangoon at the end of March 1886 were entirely disposed of during the year, and at its close godowns were comparatively empty. The sales of cotton twist and piece-goods, hardware, silk and woollen piece-goods were especially brisk, and the supply was scarcely equal to the demand, foreign imports having to be supplemented by large consignments from Bombay and Calcutta, particularly in the case of cotton, woollen goods, and hardware. Almost the whole of the increase in imports of merchandise occurred at Rangoon, which took 82·30 per cent. of this trade, the increment in the foreign branch having been 9·27 per cent. and in the coasting 31·40 per cent. The export trade of the chief port also shows an increase, entirely in the foreign branch, of 1·41 per cent. There were larger shipments of caoutchouc to the United Kingdom, of hides and cutch to Europe and the Straits, and of jade-

stone to China. The coasting trade of Rangoon declined by 6·46 per cent. consequent on a more limited demand for rice, pulse, and teak from India. At Akyab a good harvest led to increased exports of rice, but there was a slight decline in the import trade. Exports of rice from Bassein declined, partly owing to the bad name which Bassein rice acquired, partly owing to an attempt of the merchants to reduce the price, which led the cultivators to send their produce to Rangoon; at Moulmein the export trade suffered owing to the great reduction in the price of teak.

Import trade.

114. The value of merchandise imported from the United Kingdom increased by £204,519, or 8·13 per cent. over that of the year immediately preceding. The articles in which there was an increased trade are apparel, arms and ammunition, coal, earthenware, hardware, liquors, machinery, metals, paper, provisions, silk goods, ships and materials for ship-building, and sugar, while there was a decrease in candles, cotton goods, glassware, matches, railway plant, salt, and woollen goods. Imports from France and Germany varied but little compared with 1885-86. From Italy there were smaller imports of apparel, cotton goods, silk goods, and woollen piece-goods. From Mauritius a consignment of sugar was received. A considerable quantity of beer for the troops was consigned to Rangoon from Colombo by the Murree Brewery Company, who have a branch establishment in Ceylon, and from this island more cocoanut-oil was received at Akyab and more cocoanuts at Moulmein and Rangoon. The imports from the Straits Settlements show a trifling decrease only, although there was a greatly diminished trade in particular articles, such as raw silk, salted fish, groundnut-oil, til-seed, betelnuts, and silk piece-goods; but, on the other hand, there were increases in apparel, canes and rattans, Chinese ware, drugs, cocoanuts, matches, sugar, and umbrellas. Much less coal was received from Australia, the total being 6,795 tons against 10,890 tons in 1885-86.

Coasting imports.

115. The increase in the total coasting trade was 21·23 per cent. in all, in Indian produce 20·61 per cent., and in foreign merchandise 22·66 per cent. Shipments of groundnut-oil, groundnuts, and tamarinds from Pondicherry to Rangoon are increasing annually, the value having nearly trebled in the last three years. The transactions in imports between the ports of Burma show an increase in country produce of 24·50 per cent. and in foreign goods of 8·17 per cent. in 1886-87 as compared with the previous year. The most marked improvement was in the trade between Rangoon and Moulmein, which was stimulated by a reduction in freights caused by the competition of rival steamers.

Export trade.

116. The value of the exports to Europe is given in the following statement:—

	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,476,040	2,863,020	2,388,263
France	14,688	...	12,683
Germany	12,515	12,570	...
Italy	9,581	...	23,528
Spain	...	5,149	6,617
Egypt	990,380	1,517,879	1,359,498
Malta	393,288	505,165	312,607
Other countries (Europe)	899	15	225
Total ...	3,896,889	4,903,798	4,103,421

The falling off in the exports to the United Kingdom is due to the decline in the teak trade and to a decrease of 58,000 tons in the shipments of rice. France took direct more rice, Italy more rice and hides, Spain more teak timber. The diminished value of goods cleared for Egypt and Malta was consequent on smaller shipments of rice and teak. South America was supplied with 27,766 tons of rice against 19,744 tons in 1885-86. Ceylon required smaller supplies of rice and teak, and Australia less teak. There was an increase to the extent of 35·45 per

cent. in the value of exports to eastern ports, as will be seen from the annexed statement:—

	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	£	£	£
China	25,297	45,645	112,954
Straits Settlements	1,088,317	1,475,404	1,957,484
Other countries	8,406	7,560	...
Total ...	1,112,020	1,528,609	2,070,438

This was due to the continued demand for white rice and rice-bran from China and the Straits, the former taking direct 5,332 tons of rice more than in the previous year and the latter 60,936 tons. With the ports of Renoung, Junksilôn, and other places in Siam between the southern boundary of Tenasserim and Penang there was a much larger export trade, the chief articles being rice (6,388 tons, £50,429, against 4,036 tons, £28,781, in the previous year) and rice-bran £10,664 against £678.

Coasting exports.

117. The trade in the produce of the province coastwise decreased by 9·88 per cent. in comparison with 1885-86, but slightly improved as compared with 1884-85, while the transactions in foreign merchandise showed a small increase in value over both of the two previous years. The decrease is attributable to the dullness of the teak trade and to a decline in the demand for rice and paddy.

Inland Trade.

Inland trade.

118. The registration of this trade was continued at the old stations throughout the year under report. The total value of the trade in 1886-87 was £4,238,124, in 1885-86 £4,033,405, in 1884-85 £5,111,498.

River routes.

119. The traffic on the Irrawaddy shows a considerable increase. The bulk of it was conveyed by the Irrawaddy Flotilla Company, whose vessels made 198 trips up and 165 trips down in the year of report against 141 trips and 131 trips respectively in 1884-85. Many of the steamers and flats were chartered by Government for transport purposes, but the Company, having obtained several new steamers, were able to provide for the requirements both of Government and of the general public.

The boat traffic decreased as the following table shows:—

	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
Boats going up	7,120	7,405	4,433
Boats coming down	7,135	5,949	4,688
Aggregate tonnage	162,180	148,078	90,794

Imports.

120. In the value of imports by the Irrawaddy there was a decrease of £31,795, or 2·55 per cent., which was almost entirely caused by the falling off in the value of raw cotton. There were decreases also in cotton goods, wheat, gram, and pulse, silk-goods, sugar, and timber, but these were balanced by increases under the heads of animals, cutch, hides, oils, and pickled tea, the improvement in the last three articles being considerable. Much less timber was floated down the Sittang and Salween, and the falling off in value in the import trade by these rivers was no less than £245,000.

Exports.

121. The export trade to Upper Burma by the Irrawaddy increased, especially in European piece-goods, in oils, in provisions of all kinds except dried fish, in salt, spices, liquors, metals, and refined sugar. On the other hand there was a slight falling off in the trade in cotton twist and yarn, silk and woollen piece-goods, and earthenware. There was a decrease on the Sittang river owing to the disturbed state of the country along its banks.

Land routes.

122. On the whole, trade by the land routes improved in both imports and exports, but the traffic along the Toungoo routes was injuriously affected by the same causes as on the Sittang river. Exports of specie through the Salween district to the Shan States beyond decreased owing to the depression in the timber trade.

Public Works.

General.

123. The total outlay from all sources on public works in Lower Burma during the year 1886-87 amounted to £212,506. The details are shown in the following statement:—

Head of charge.	Imperial.		Provincial.	Incorporated local.	Contributions—Works.	Total.
	Ordinary military.	Special defence works.				
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imperial ... Original works	11,246	9,346	...	...	28	20,620
Imperial ... Repairs ...	14,602	...	...	...	...	14,602
Civil buildings ... Original works	...	...	25,224	314	13	25,551
Civil buildings ... Repairs ...	...	...	11,198	70	6	11,274
Communications—Land. Original works	...	...	12,828	2,196	- 1,456	13,068
Communications—Land. Repairs ...	...	...	39,299	3,091	731	43,121
Communications—Water. Original works	...	...	1,888	3,233	...	5,121
Communications—Water. Repairs ...	...	...	1,648	- 208	...	1,440
Agricultural ... Original works	...	...	4,921	13	...	4,934
Agricultural ... Repairs ...	...	...	6,963	...	...	6,963
Miscellaneous public improvements. Original works	...	...	1,912	4,262	8,102	14,276
Miscellaneous public improvements. Repairs ...	...	...	476	436	1,975	2,887
Establishment	4,682	1,683	27,701	3,217	1,249	38,532
Tools and plant	388	1,450	7,902	268	104	10,112
Profit and loss	...	...	10	...	...	10
Total outlay ...	30,918	12,479	141,465	16,892	10,752	212,506
Total Final Grants ...	32,600	13,000	152,774	30,372	15,768	244,513

Military works.

124. The imperial military grant for 1886-87 for Lower Burma was assigned under the two heads "Special Defence Works" and "Ordinary Military." The total outlay under these heads during the year was £12,479 and £30,918 distributed as follows:—

Heads.	Grants.		Actual outlay.
	Original as per budget orders.	Final.	
	£	£	£
Special Defence Works—			
Original works	14,640	9,700	9,346
Repairs	...	...	...
Establishment	2,640	1,790	1,683
Tools and plant	220	1,510	1,450
Total ...	17,500	13,000	12,479
Ordinary Military—			
Original works	11,310	12,345	11,246
Repairs	14,630	14,934	14,602
Establishment	4,670	4,911	4,682
Tools and plant	390	410	388
Total ..	31,000	32,600	30,918

In addition to the works and repairs carried out from the grants assigned as above, a considerable amount of work was done, costing over £5,000 in providing buildings for the Commissariat Department and constructing roads connecting military posts on the old frontiers of Toungoo and Thayetmyo.

Special defence works.

125. The re-building of Monkey Point Battery at Rangoon progressed satisfactorily until May 1886, when orders were received from the Government of India suspending work on the main magazine, consequent on certain suggestions made by Colonels Ellis and Barker in their joint report. About the end of November orders were received to resume work; but it then became apparent that a settlement had taken place in the foundations of the walls of the main magazine. It was therefore not thought prudent to construct the magazine with a vaulted roof as designed. Some changes were made in the plan of the building and the nature of the armament and the work proceeded.

Two cargo-boats, which were hired and fitted with guns as floating batteries, and which accompanied the late Expedition to Upper Burma, were purchased for £1,200, and put in good repair for a further sum of £110.

Ordinary Military.

126. At Rangoon an armourer's shop for the European Infantry Regiment was commenced and completed during the year for £728. The building is of the ordinary standard type with brick walls and floor, and corrugated iron roof.

The ground-floors of Nos. 1 and 2 barracks of the same corps were asphalted at a cost of £544, and quarters for Conductors of the Ordnance and Commissariat Departments were commenced and completed for £541 and £542 respectively. These buildings are of the usual type,—teakwood posts on masonry footings, timber walls, and shingle roofs.

In the Toungoo division the N.-W. bastion of the Toungoo fort cracked so badly and leaned forward so much that an estimate, amounting to £936, for reconstructing it had to be sanctioned in January 1887. Considerable difficulty was experienced in excavating the foundations, but the work was well advanced when the year closed. Iron tanks, at a cost of £730 for fire-extinguishing purposes, were procured and were ready to be fixed in position when the year closed.

Some of the transport elephant, cattle, and cart-sheds at Toungoo were removed from their existing sites and re-erected in more convenient and desirable localities at a cost of £778.

Improvements to portions of the road between Toungoo and the old frontier, which were in a bad state of repair, were taken in hand, and metal was collected and stacked ready for consolidation during the rains.

The location of detachments of troops in various parts of the districts rendered it necessary to provide accommodation at several places. These buildings were of a purely temporary nature,—mat walls, thatch roof, and jungle-wood floor,—and were erected at several towns in the Pegu, Amherst, and Tharrawaddy divisions.

At Thayetmyo a breast-wall for protecting the fort from the encroachment of the river was completed at a cost of £657, and the worn-out floors of the canteen and station hospital were replaced with concrete ones.

Civil buildings.

127. The operations of the year under this head were mostly in connection with jails, police thanas, and court-houses. The disturbed state of the country affected labour to a certain extent, and work away from large centres did not in consequence progress as satisfactorily as was desired. The chief items of work were the construction of telegraph offices at Myitta and Sinbyudaing on the Tavoy-Siam line. The former was wholly and the latter partially completed when the year closed. It has since been decided to abandon the building at Sinbyudaing as a telegraph office, and very probably it will be converted into a rest-house. Two upper stories to the Toungoo jail, to accommodate 72 prisoners each, were commenced and one of them was completed at the close of the year. Estimates for adding upper stories to the Bassein and Thayetmyo Jails were sanctioned and part of the work was completed. A work-shed for the Thayetmyo Jail was completed,

and a brick wall in lieu of palisading for the same jail was half-finished when the year closed. A new ward for the Henzada Jail, to accommodate 160 additional prisoners, was completed for £1,116 and good progress was made in the erection of jailor's quarters at the same station. Additions and alterations to the Shwegyin Jail to provide additional accommodation were in hand, but progress was slow in consequence of the inability of the Jail authorities to supply laterite in sufficient quantities. Much work was done in fortifying existing police thanas, erecting temporary barracks for additional police, and constructing block-houses in various parts of the Bassein, Henzada, and Tharrawaddy divisions. A combined court-house and thana was erected at Kyaukkyi in the Shwegyin district to take the place of the one burnt down by dacoits. A similar building, with additional rooms to serve as a circuit-house, was almost completed at Ye in the Amherst district, and a dwelling-house was constructed for the Head Master of the Pegu Municipal School. The Christian cemetery at Pegu was enlarged and enclosed by a brick wall, and seven rest-houses for the convenience of Native travellers were partly completed at certain stations on the Sittang Railway.

The provision of additional accommodation for the science class in the Rangoon College was completed at a total cost of £713. Materials were collected for constructing police thanas at Ôkkan and Tunte; a store godown in the Press compound of the Rangoon Central Jail was far advanced towards completion; and the building known as the Christian Brothers School at Rangoon was purchased and partially fitted up as a Government office at a cost of £5,775, of which £3,000 represent the outlay of the year under review. Police block-houses and thanas at Teindaw, Nyaunghla, Kinywa, Nyaungzin, Kadôk, and Mahabaung in the Tharrawaddy district, and police barracks at Tharrawaddy in connection with the police training depôt were completed.

Communications—Land.

128. Owing to the small grant available for provincial public works little was done in the making of roads. Many which were commenced when the finances were in a flourishing condition are still incomplete, awaiting funds which a public works grant attenuated for several years in succession is unable to provide.

In the Arakan division a bowstring girder bridge of 100 feet span over the Letwèdet chaung, on the Naaf and Mayu road, was nearly completed during the year, a little rivetting and final painting only remaining to be done. The work of renewing the piles and lifting and straightening the floor beams of the Cheduba town bridge was finished. The road from Kyauktaw to Mahamuni, $6\frac{3}{4}$ miles long, though bridged throughout, was not metalled. This has now been done.

In the Pegu division a timber bridge over the Impalwe creek, which crosses the Pazunmyaung-Nyaunglebin road, was completed at a cost of £495. A road from Tôngyi on the Sittang Railway to the Pegu river bank was almost completed when the year closed, the outlay to the end of the year being £2,434. Portions of the Pegu and Toungoo road lying between the Paghaing bund and Kadôk were metalled, and temporary inspection bungalows were erected at Syriam, Kyauktan, and Thabyagôn, where they were much wanted. The second section of the Hlègu-Dabein road was metalled and a screw-pile bridge over the Tumyaung chaung, on the road from Thabyagôn to Thabyakwin, was completed at a cost of £1,593, of which £274 were spent during the year. A bridge, with concrete abutments, iron girders, and wooden roadway, was also completed over the Baw chaung on the same road, at a cost of £458. Some work was done during the year in making up earthen sides and metalling about 4 miles of the road from Syriam pagoda to Kadônbaw.

In the Amherst division work on the second section of the Mergui road was continued and a few minor works were carried out. Otherwise road work was at a standstill for want of funds. Insufficiency of funds was also felt in the Toungoo division, where much that could have been done had to be postponed. The limited grant available was devoted to making the embankment of the Kinmumyaung-Ôkpyat road continuous for 9 miles up to the village of Wagyi, leaving $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles to be completed hereafter, collecting metal for the

Ônbyu-Ôktwin road, and completing timber bridges on, and collecting metal for bad portions of, the Pegu and Toungoo road between Chweyaikpwe and Nyaungchidauk.

In the Henzada division work was limited to roads constructed from district cess funds, and the outlay during the year was mostly on earthwork, bridging, and metalling the road from Yèlègale to Ma-ubin, widening and metalling Duya road, extending I and III sections of the Shwelaung marginal roads, and raising the Sangin-Sagagyi embanked road.

In the Tharrawaddy division the Natmauk road, connecting Padaung with the interior towards the hills, was completed, and materials for abutments of an iron lattice girder bridge of 80-feet span to be erected over the Minbu chaung, on the Rangoon and Prome road, were collected and the foundations started. An extension of 7,000 feet to the Thônzè-Sanywe road was completed at a cost of £1,326, and several wooden culverts on the Yataung-Toungoo and Prome-Myedè roads were replaced by concrete ones.

In the Rangoon division the masonry of 13 bridges, large and small, and the woodwork of five bridges on the Kanbè-Thôngwa road, were completed, and 29,073 cubic feet of laterite metal were collected for metalling the Dalla and Tunte road.

Communications—Water.

129. In the Pegu division the side slopes of the Pegu and Sittang canal, 38 miles long, connecting the Pegu and Sittang rivers, were maintained in fairly good order, and all locks, sluices, escapes, and bungalows were kept in repair at a total cost of £1,415. The Abya creek, which, owing to the absence of sufficient flood-escapes, is opened annually before the rainy season to admit of the discharge of flood-waters, was closed for the dry weather at a cost of £349. A special outlay of £503 was incurred in scarfing and replacing the posts of the Myitkyo lock-gates, which were burnt down by dacoits during the latter part of the previous year.

To arrest the erosive action of the Pegu river on the bank above the Tawa lock, it was found necessary to construct a protective laterite wall, costing £595. An outlay of £260 was incurred in constructing rural bridges over streams which cross the towpath of the Pegu and Sittang canal.

In the Henzada division the steam-dredger was employed for some months in removing the bars which obstructed the navigation of the Ngawun river and Padôk creek; this work cost £508. A moderate outlay on the clearing of creeks in Ma-ubin island has been productive of much good by draining and rendering culturable large tracts of arable land which had hitherto been useless owing to excess of water.

A scheme for a perennial navigable canal between the Sittang and Salween rivers has been under discussion for several years. The idea was to excavate a canal from Sittang or Winpadaw on the Sittang to Kawkareik on the Dôndami river, which flows into the Salween. The work was to be in three sections, namely,—

	Miles.
Sittang or Winpadaw to Kyaikto	14
Kyaikto to Bilin	18
Bilin to Kawkareik	8

The first section was begun on an estimate amounting to £23,597, and an outlay of £11,670 was incurred on it to the end of 1886-87. The bulk of the work was executed in 1884-85 and was then stopped for want of funds. In the budget for 1886-87 a provision of £8,000 was made for continuing the work, but unfortunately this allotment had to be transferred to meet the cost of urgent demands for additional jail accommodation, and work once more came to a standstill.

To render this section of the canal a perennial navigable canal as originally intended, a further outlay of about £35,000 will be required, and to this end a provision of £10,000 has been made in the budget estimate for 1887-88.

It is very probable that the canal will, for the present, terminate at Kyaikto, the end of the first section, as the improvements to existing water communication between Kyaikto, the terminus of the first section, and Bilin, and thence on to Thatôn, Martaban, and Moulmein, which are either completed or proposed, and similar improvement to roads will meet all requirements for the present.

An outlay of £795 was incurred in improving water communication between Paung and Polat in the Amherst district, of which £390 were spent during the year.

In the Bassein division over £1,800 were spent in clearing jungle and dredging bars, which impeded the navigation of some of the most frequented creeks.

Agricultural embankments.

130. In the Henzada division, in addition to the usual annual maintenance of embankments and buildings appertaining thereto, and the execution of certain minor works costing £550, the retirement of the Henzada embankment between the 23rd and 24th miles, a work which was rendered necessary by reason of the steady encroachment of the river, was completed at a cost of £829.

A similar encroachment opposite the town of Henzada necessitated the provision of floating tree spurs at an angle of 70 degrees. The result of this measure will be seen after the cessation of the rains. In the Pegu division portions of the Sittang embankment at miles 19 and 26 had to be diverted at a cost of £254 as the encroachment of the river came dangerously close to the existing bank, part of which has since been carried away. An outlay of £1,213 was also incurred in strengthening weak portions and maintaining this embankment in good order. The Paghaing bund, 18 miles long, which runs from the Sittang river to the Pegu road and which shuts out the spill-water of the Sittang river, was also maintained in good order at a cost of £749.

In the Tharrawaddy division the embanking of the Bilin river from the Rangoon and Prome road to the Irrawaddy river, to protect the railway line from floods, was completed at a total cost of £1,924. A breach caused by heavy floods in the Kantha embankment, a similar protective work, was closed.

In the Bassein division the Ngawun embankment (Ngathainggyaung to Tabu, miles 18 to 78½) was topped and breached in several places, and an estimate, amounting to £8,953, was sanctioned for raising and improving it. Work up to a little beyond the 73rd mile was completed at an outlay of £3,680, leaving some heavy work yet to be done in the 74th and 75th miles. An estimate for retiring this embankment at the 46th mile in consequence of the steady encroachment of the river was sanctioned for £1,375, but little work was done when the year closed as labour was scarce.

Miscellaneous public improvements.

131. At Moulmein certain alterations and additions were carried out to the old disused wharf to enable the P. S. *Rangoon*, which runs between Rangoon and Moulmein, to moor alongside. A corrugated iron godown was also erected near this wharf to receive cargo from the above-named vessel, and certain improvements were made to an existing stone jetty to facilitate the landing of cargo from coasting steamers. The outlay on these works was £3,961 and was met from the Government loan of £8,000 to the Moulmein port funds. Some protective work was done to the river foreshore at Bassein by erecting a rubble wall of laterite blocks. The outlay during the year was £462. In the Pegu division fair progress was made in the construction of roads and improvements in various towns in the districts, and in the town of Pegu itself much was done in improving the drainage, constructing roads and culverts, raising low land, and providing bazaar accommodation. At Tharrawaddy where the supply of drinking-water is somewhat limited, it was found necessary to supplement existing sources by excavating a tank 225 feet square and capable of holding sufficient drinking-water for a population of 500 persons during the whole year. Work was commenced in March and fair progress was made when the year closed. At Prome an outlay of £612 was incurred in protecting the river bank and Strand road from the erosion of the river, and a commencement was made in the erection of bazaars at Nattalin and Sitkwin. The failure of the contractor prevented the completion of these buildings during the year. An outlay of £579 during the year was incurred in improving and levelling roads in the town of Thayetmyo, and a hospital was completed for £456 at Allanmyo. A pontoon wharf at Ma-ubin was begun and an outlay of £289 incurred during the year; certain additions and alterations were made to the landing-stage at Wakamè,

and bazaars costing £51 and £816 respectively were erected at Shwelaung and Dedayè in the Thôngwa district. Pending the settlement of a design for a permanent light-house to replace the one destroyed on Oyster reef some years ago, a temporary wooden tower 70 feet above high-water and carrying a fifth-class dioptric light, was erected at a cost of £2,112. In connection with the permanent structure borings were taken on Oyster island to ascertain the nature of the underlying strata. A landing-stage was erected at the terminus of the Steamer Ghât road at Ramree at a cost of £842, and landing steps on screw piles were constructed at Cheduba and Sanè in the Kyaukpyu district. Additional sheds and enclosures to the Maungdaw bazaar, at a cost of £480, and a temporary bazaar at Taungup were also erected during the year. An outlay of £262 was incurred in filling up with cement concrete ruts and holes in the Alguada reef on which the light-house stands, and in blasting a passage through a reef which lies at the entrance to the boat-house.

Establishment.

132. The establishment charges of the year amounted to £36,590 out of a total expenditure of £2,07,965.* The percentage of establishment to gross outlay was 17·59 per cent., and to expenditure on works 22·48 per cent.

Railways.

133. The total length of line open for traffic was 327 miles. The sanction of the Secretary of State to the extension to Mandalay of the Sittang Valley line was obtained in October 1886, and the work of construction is proceeding. No further steps have been taken towards preparing estimates for the Bassein-Henzada project. On the Irrawaddy Valley line iron girders were substituted for timber beams in 15 bridges. Ordinary minor improvements were made to the permanent-way, the stations, and level-crossings. A siding was made into Messrs. Bulloch Brothers and Co.'s mill at Lower Pazundaung. On the Sittang line various subsidiary works, not finished when the line was opened for traffic, were completed. Additional lines were laid near Pazundaung station, and sidings into the mills of Messrs. Strang Steel and Co. and Messrs. Khoo Jeon and Co. were constructed.

On the night of the 31st August 1886 heavy and continued rain in the Kabaung valley near Toungoo caused the river to overflow its banks, an occurrence which is not known to have happened for at least 30 years, and thus occasioned damage to the embankment and to two small bridges on either side of the central span. Diversions were at once taken in hand to restore communication as soon as possible, but there was necessarily interruption of through traffic for some days. Despatch of goods traffic was suspended for a time, but arrangements were made for passing passengers and mails over the gaps. In executing the restoration the banks were raised and such additional waterway provided as was considered necessary.

The details of the rolling-stock on the line at the end of the year were as follows :—

		No.
Engines	Class A	3
	Class E	24
	Class F	27
	Class O	3
	Total	57
Coaching Vehicles	First class carriages	23
	Composite, 1st and 2nd	20
	Second class	33
	Third class	232
	Composite, Postal and 3rd class	3
	Passenger brake vans	51
	Accident vans	2
	Horse-boxes	14
	Luggage vans	14
	Prison vans	4
	Total	396

* This total is taken from the revised accounts which do not agree with the figures in the departmental report.

		No.
Goods Vehicles ...	Covered goods, military type	50
	Covered goods wagons	1,086
	Cattle trucks	50
	Low-sided trucks	180
	Ballast wagons	124
	Powder vans	6
	Timber trucks	170
	Plank wagons	2
	Travelling cranes	11
	Iron fuel wagons	50
	Total ...	1,629

134. The Capital outlay during the year ending 31st December 1886 on the system of State railways in Burma was—

Account heads.	Open line.	Lines under construction.	Total.
	£	£	£
Preliminary expenses	...	8,905	8,905
Land	488	13,214	13,702
Construction of line	8,241	1,630	9,871
Ballast and permanent-way	1,133	2,595	3,728
Stations and buildings	6,046	13	6,059
Plant	590	591	1,181
Rolling-stock	4,670	483	5,153
Establishment	203	367	570
Loss by exchange	2,171	...	2,171
Total ...	23,542	27,798	51,340
Suspense heads	−9,027	1,541	−7,486
Total ...	14,515	29,339	43,854
Deduct receipts on Capital account	10,030	...	10,030
Total outlay ...	4,485	29,339	33,824

135. The Capital outlay from the commencement of operations to the end of December 1886 is classified under the following main heads of account :—

Account heads.	Open line.	Lines under construction.	Total.
	£	£	£
Preliminary expenses	28,738	8,905	37,643
Land	27,654	13,213	40,867
Construction of line	922,262	1,630	923,892
Ballast and permanent-way	754,405	2,595	757,000
Stations and buildings	805,575	14	805,589
Plant	73,123	591	73,714
Rolling-stock	360,940	483	361,423
Establishment	203,565	367	203,932
Loss by exchange	125,073	...	125,073
Total final heads ...	2,801,335	27,798	2,829,133
Suspense	66,298	1,541	67,839
Total ...	2,867,633	29,339	2,896,972
Deduct receipts on Capital account	11,712	...	11,712
Total outlay ...	2,855,921	29,339	2,885,260

Loss by exchange appears for the first time as a direct charge.

136. The suspense balances are as follows, showing a decrease of £9,027 since last report:—

	£
Purchases	-6,788
Sales	+1
Stores	+72,790
London stores	+1,212
Workshop manufacture suspense account	-917
Total ... {	+74,003
	-7,705
Net total ...	+66,298

137. In the following table is a comparison of the earnings for the years 1885 and 1886:—

Earnings—Traffic and working.

Account heads.	1885.	1886.	Difference. More in 1886.	Difference. Less in 1886.
	£	£	£	£
Coaching	127,172	139,374	12,202	...
Goods	83,593	121,078	37,485	...
Electric telegraph	1,040	2,248	1,208	...
Sundries	4,560	3,095	...	1,465
Total ...	216,365	265,795	50,895	1,465
Net total ...			49,430	...

No change was made during the year in the rates and fares charged.

138. In the following table a comparison is made between the outlay on Revenue account in 1885 and 1886:—

Working expenses.

Account heads.	Outlay in 1885.	Outlay in 1886.	Difference. More in 1886.	Difference. Less in 1886.
	£	£	£	£
Maintenance of way, &c.	64,195	52,910	...	11,285
Locomotive expenses	41,516	49,180	7,664	...
Carriage and wagon expenses	8,956	12,444	3,488	...
Traffic expenses	30,354	32,266	1,912	...
General charges	22,144	21,597	...	547
Steam-boat service	...	...	...	...
Special and miscellaneous expenditure	1,888	3,071	1,183	...
Total ...	169,053	171,468	14,247	11,832
Net total ...			2,415	...

The increase in 1886 in both "Coaching" and "Goods" traffic is attributable partly to the fact that the country has become quieter and partly to the movement of troops and their baggage, over both the Irrawaddy and Sittang lines, on their way to Upper Burma.

Owing to paucity of funds the cost of work fairly debitable to Capital was taken against Revenue in 1885, and hence there is an apparent decrease under this head in the year under report.

At the close of the year the Railway Volunteer Corps was of an enrolled strength of 297 members, of whom 72 were non-efficients.

Thatôn-Duyinzeik steam tramway.

139. The private line, from Thatôn to Duyinzeik, continued to be worked during the year; three locomotives, eight passenger carriages, and 39 goods vehicles were in use. The line is reported to be worked at a loss, which is said to be barely covered by the annual subsidy of £800.

Telegraphs.

140. In Lower Burma another telegraph wire was added between Rangoon and Allanmyo; the second wire between Rangoon and Moulmein was completed; and the line to Choki Point was extended to Kyauktan. Some other less important changes were made. Offices were opened at Yandoon, Kyauktan, Myawaddy, Sittang, Bilin, Monakôn and Yenama; the office at Sinbaungwe was closed.

*Post Office.**

141. The imperial post was greatly extended during the year. Twenty-eight new offices, including one disbursing office, 23 sub-offices, and four branch offices, were opened in Upper Burma in 1886-87. In Lower Burma two branch offices were closed.

The total number of imperial post offices in Burma was at the close of the year 97. The increase in the number of covers delivered was, as compared with the previous year, in Upper Burma about 200 per cent., in Lower Burma about 15 per cent. During two weeks in the year—one in February and one in August—the actual number of covers is counted and the product of this number multiplied by 26 is assumed as the total of the deliveries for the year. On the basis of this calculation the following table exhibits the totals of the years 1885-86 and 1886-87:—

	1885-86.	1886-87.
Upper Burma	799,370	2,387,606
Lower Burma	5,136,612	5,887,882

The increase of 82 per cent. ascribed to Lower Burma in last year's report was a mistake, the real increase being only 17 per cent. over the total of 1884-85.

142. A statement is given in the margin showing the total lengths of the various routes, distinguished according to the description of conveyance, over which mails were carried in Burma during the year.

Year.	By rail.	By bullock carts.	By runners or boats.	By steamer.	Total.
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
1886-87 ...	327	64	344	2,650	3,385

143. During the year under report 203,573 money orders, aggregating £697,279 in value, were issued in Burma, and 36,537 money orders, aggregating £143,817, were paid. These totals include telegraphic orders to the value of £38,544 issued and £10,973 paid. From separate statistics taken during the two enumeration weeks it was ascertained that the service privileged articles, *i.e.*, unstamped service articles posted in Upper Burma for delivery in Upper Burma, conveyed by the Post Office in Upper Burma, averaged during the year 627,848 letters aggregating 1,827,410 tolas in weight and 132,080 packets aggregating 572,975 tolas in weight.

* The results here reported are for both Upper and Lower Burma.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

1.—*Revenue.*

144. The subjoined table affords the means of comparing the revenue demand (exclusive of municipal and local) of 1886-87 with that of 1885-86. The total increase is £57,967, or 2·4 per cent :—

Item of revenue.	1885-86.			1886-87.			Increase or decrease in net demand.
	Demand.	Remission	Net demand.	Demand.	Remission.	Net demand.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. Land revenue ..	788,106	1,890	786,216	744,187	883	743,304	+7,088
2. Customs ..	576,584	..	576,584	595,455	..	595,455	+18,871
3. Capitation-tax ..	319,296	3,110	316,186	320,687	3,490	317,197	+1,011
4. Excise ..	209,979	..	209,979	227,487	..	227,487	+17,508
5. Forests ..	197,386	..	197,386	210,674	..	210,674	+13,288
6. Stamps ..	160,300	..	160,300	163,268	..	163,268	+2,968
7. Fisheries ..	116,812	394	116,418	106,457	1,117	105,340	-11,078
8. Miscellaneous ..	26,717	..	26,717	37,245	..	37,245	+10,523
9. Marine ..	22,821	..	22,821	20,909	..	20,909	-1,912
10. Land-rate in lieu of capitation-tax.	9,687	17	9,670	9,745	15	9,730	+60
11. Salt excise ..	3,377	..	3,377	2,918	..	2,918	-459
Total ..	2,381,065	5,411	2,375,654	2,139,032	5,505	2,433,527	+57,873

Incidence of taxation.

145. Calculated on the same basis as in previous years the incidence of taxation was—

	s.	d.
On account of imperial and provincial funds	11	10½
On account of municipal and local funds	2	1
Total ...	13	11½

Area under assessment of land revenue.

146. The following statement shows for each division the total assessed area and the revenue demand thereon :—

Total Area of Land under Assessment and Revenue Demand.

Division.	Description of land.	1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
		Acres.	£	Acres.	£	Acres.	£	Acres.	£	Acres.	£
Arakan ...	Cultivated land	529,389	98,509	554,455	102,096	573,808	102,192	650,431	105,384	646,011	109,188
	Fallow land	8,757	110	3,651	46	7,134	89	4,056	51	5,117	64
Pegu ...	Cultivated land	1,385,500	270,396	1,471,537	283,996	1,526,314	290,391	1,627,863	308,525	1,591,391	301,296
	Fallow land	95,925	1,199	98,527	1,232	130,594	1,633	134,698	1,684	192,255	2,403
Irrawaddy ...	Cultivated land	1,081,496	197,307	1,140,400	204,994	1,187,270	206,559	1,191,417	213,863	1,224,680	219,810
	Fallow land	44,882	561	29,236	365	64,798	810	77,477	968	100,285	1,254
Tenasserim ...	Cultivated land	595,371	98,626	602,161	99,398	634,729	104,739	643,441	106,884	662,754	109,585
	Fallow land	66,654	833	66,354	829	58,584	732	59,787	747	46,977	587
Total ...	Cultivated land ...	3,591,756	664,838	3,768,553	690,474	3,872,121	703,881	4,113,152	734,656	4,124,836	739,879
	Fallow land	216,218	2,703	197,768	2,472	261,110	3,264	276,018	3,450	344,634	4,308
	GRAND TOTAL CULTIVATED AND FALLOW LAND.	3,807,974	667,541	3,966,321	692,946	4,133,231	707,145	4,389,170	738,106	4,469,470	744,187

The increase in cultivated area and in revenue assessment is unusually small. This fact is accounted for by the state of the country which was not favourable to the extension of cultivation.

Fallow area.

147. The area of land assessed at the fallow rate has increased from 276,018 to 344,634. The increase was most marked in the Pegu division and was due chiefly to the unsettled state of the country. The decrease of fallow area in Amherst district was due to a stricter working of the rules, which had been administered with undue laxness.

Paddy-land and area under other cultivation.

148. The following statement shows the distribution among three main heads of the cultivated revenue-paying land of the province. The large apparent increase of paddy-land and decrease of "all other lands" shown in Arakan is chiefly due to the operations of the settlement, which enabled the land held under grant to be correctly classified instead of being all shown under "all other lands:"

Division.		1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Rice-land ...	Arakan ...	453,359	464,296	463,903	480,572	517,501
	Pegu ...	1,371,330	1,459,773	1,539,555	1,646,499	1,668,754
	Irrawaddy ...	993,841	1,036,230	1,064,671	1,123,109	1,177,236
	Tenasserim ...	531,701	533,785	555,671	564,632	569,394
	Total ...	3,350,231	3,494,084	3,623,800	3,814,812	3,932,885
Taungya-land (hill farms and gardens).	Arakan ...	25,144	26,402	28,972	30,658	31,348
	Pegu ...	15,010	13,790	14,660	14,872	13,014
	Irrawaddy ...	32,804	31,468	34,406	30,356	27,590
	Tenasserim ..	54,528	57,148	57,188	56,492	57,010
	Total ...	127,486	128,808	136,226	131,878	128,962
All other lands ..	Arakan ...	59,643	67,408	88,067	143,257	102,279
	Pegu ...	95,085	96,501	102,693	101,690	101,878
	Irrawaddy ...	99,733	101,938	102,991	115,429	120,139
	Tenasserim ...	75,796	77,582	80,454	82,104	83,327
	Total ...	330,257	343,429	374,205	442,480	407,623
Total	Arakan ...	538,146	558,106	580,942	654,487	651,128
	Pegu ...	1,481,425	1,570,064	1,656,908	1,762,561	1,783,646
	Irrawaddy ...	1,126,378	1,169,636	1,202,068	1,268,894	1,324,965
	Tenasserim ...	662,025	668,515	693,313	703,228	709,731
Total of province ...		3,807,974	3,966,321	4,133,231	4,389,170	4,469,470

Collection of the land revenue.

149. The following table shows the state of the collections:—

Land Revenue Demand and Collections, 1886-87.

Division.	Demand on account of year under report.			Outstandings of previous year.			Collections up to 31st March 1887.			Uncollected on the 31st March 1887.			Further remissions up to 30th June 1887.	Further collections up to 30th June 1887.	Balance uncollected on 30th June 1887.
	Gross demand.	Remissions.	Net demand.	Total previous outstandings.	Outstandings remitted during the year under report.	Net previous outstandings.	From net demand.	From net previous outstandings.	Total collected.	From net demand.	From net previous outstandings.	Total uncollected.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arakan	109,252	399	108,853	14,363	1,178	13,185	105,090	13,054	118,144	3,763	131	3,894	8	3,408	136
Pegu	308,699	164	308,535	70,321	5,433	64,888	279,133	64,763	343,896	24,402	271*	24,673*	3,711	19,622	1,859
Irrawaddy... ...	221,064	...	221,064	84,318	587	83,731	191,709	83,394	275,103	29,355	337	29,692	2,839	25,579	1,274
Tenasserim ...	110,172	320	109,852	18,393	310	18,083	104,841	17,927	122,768	5,011	156	5,167	160	3,245	1,774
Total ...	744,187	883	743,304	187,395	7,508	179,887	680,773	179,138	859,911	62,531	895*	63,426*	6,718	51,854	4,543

* Includes £146, supplementary assessment after 31st March 1886.

The balance uncollected on the 30th June 1887 was smaller than it has been for many years and the revenue came in earlier than usual, as is shown by the smallness of the uncollected balance at the end of the financial year. The figures for the last three years are below :—

Land Revenue.

	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	£	£	£
Gross arrear and current demand	819,804	845,875	931,582
Remissions	4,452	4,109	8,391
Collections by end of year or 31st March 1887	708,914	656,425	859,911
Balance uncollected by end of year or 31st March 1887 ...	105,938	185,341	68,426*
Further remissions up to 30th June 1887	1,891	5,483	6,718
Further collections up to 30th June 1887	99,092	165,590	51,854
Final balance due and uncollected on 30th June 1887 ...	5,495	14,381	4,548

* Includes £146, supplementary assessment after 31st March 1886.

The total net demand for the province shows an increase of £7,088. There was a decrease of £6,248 in the net demand of the Pegu division, which was owing partly to temporary abandonment of land in consequence of disturbances, partly to increase of fallow.

Coercive processes.

150. The following statement shows the number of coercive processes. As compared with the previous year there was an increase in two divisions and a decrease in the other two :—

Division	Total number of all coercive processes.	Number of arrests made.	Number of defaulters actually sent to jail.	Number of cases in which: Moveable property was sold.	Number of cases in which: Land was sold or resumed.
Arakan	2,134	895	...	56	78
Pegu	3,155	459	3	32	264
Irrawaddy	4,794	1,449	...	31	9
Tenasserim	1,154	180	1	14	51
Total ...	11,237	2,983	4	133	402

Remissions.

151. The total remissions were £8,391. Last year they were £4,109.* In Hanthawaddy, Toungoo, and Thôngwa damage was caused by floods, in Amherst by sea water and drought.

Capitation-tax.

152. The number of persons assessed to capitation-tax and the amount of the demand are shown below :—

Division.	Number of persons assessed. 1885-86.	Number of persons assessed. 1886-87.	Increase or decrease.	Total demand of the year. 1885-86.	Total demand of the year. 1886-87.	Increase or decrease.
				£	£	£
Arakan	136,848	137,841	+993	54,921	55,245	+324
Pegu	232,015	230,551	-1,464	98,011	97,905	-106
Irrawaddy ...	251,905	252,386	+481	107,636	108,478	+842
Tenasserim ...	161,987	162,154	+167	58,728	59,059	+331
Total ...	782,755	782,932	+177	319,296	320,687	+1,391

* In last year's report the figures shown were £9,542. This was the total of the remission granted in the 15 months from the 1st April 1885 to the 30th June 1886.

The decrease in the Pegu division of 1,464 in the number of persons assessed to capitation-tax and the insignificant increase of 177 in the entire lower province are abnormal.

Coercive processes on account of collection of capitation-tax.

153. As usual Arakan showed the greatest number of defaulters. The difficulties of collection were the same as in previous years.

Fishery revenue.

154. The gross fishery revenue demand decreased by £10,355 as compared with 1885-86:—

Division.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	Increase or decrease.
	£	£	£	£	£
Arakan	1,348	1,509	1,484	1,388	-96
Pegu	22,848	23,343	21,086	17,949	-3,137
Irrawaddy	84,233	79,827	81,319	76,637	4,682
Tenasserim	13,332	13,677	12,923	10,483	-2,440
Total ...	121,761	118,356	116,812	106,457	-10,355

The decrease is apparently likely to be progressive in Amherst owing to the encroachments of the sea, and permanent in Shwegyin owing to the canalization of the streams, drainage of the swamps, and construction of embankments in the Sittang plain. In Thôngwa, though the season was good, the outstandings of the previous year, amounting to £35,323, had to be realized. In Hanthawaddy and Pegu, where the decrease is considerable, it is explained by the disturbed state of the country and the low prices given at auctions owing to the bad season of 1885-86.

Fishery collections and remissions.

155. The state of the collections as shown in the following table was better than in 1885-86. The large outstandings were for the most part realized:—

Fishery Remissions and Outstandings.

Division.	Remissions up to 30th June.		Arrears still due on the			
			31st March.		30th June.	
	1885-86.	1886-87.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arakan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu	612	1,835	3,863	1,904	1,681	192
Irrawaddy	135	2,271	42,620	4,407	13,777	373
Tenasserim	255	293	2,852	1,845	322	274
Total ...	1,002	4,399	49,335	8,156	15,780	839

Customs.

156. The net customs receipts for the last five years have been—

	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	£	£	£	£	£
Import duties	82,612	82,327	76,855	70,389	98,895
Export duties	544,375	434,423	346,840	490,902	467,554
Total ...	626,987	516,750	423,195	561,291	566,449

NOTE.—The figures in this statement do not include duty on salt.

The import duty shows an increase owing chiefly to the consumption of foreign liquor in Upper Burma.

Salt revenue.

157. The salt excise revenue, as shown below, fell below that of 1885-86 by £459. The local manufacture appears to be decaying :—

Year.	Arakan.		Pegu.		Irrawaddy.		Tenasserim.		Total.	
	Estimated produce.	Revenue.	Estimated produce.	Revenue.	Estimated produce.	Revenue.	Estimated produce.	Revenue.	Estimated produce.	Revenue.
	Mds.	£	Mds.	£	Mds.	£	Mds.	£	Mds.	£
1882-83 ...	1,11,879	1,268	3,422	162	86,400	525	1,96,680	1,094	3,98,381	3,049
1883-84 ...	1,23,254	1,414	28,000	146	1,05,187	641	2,18,234	1,149	4,74,675	3,350
1884-85 ..	1,30,580	1,476	23,340	120	68,197	370	2,16,710	1,143	4,39,067	3,308
1885-86 ...	1,38,261	1,708	15,135	76	83,971	525	2,16,836	1,068	4,54,206	3,377
1886-87 ...	88,953	1,357	11,816	59	61,120	389	2,13,896	1,113	3,70,785	2,918

The total gross duty levied on imported salt in 1886-87 was £29,507, which is more by £13,593 than that levied in the previous year. The amount of salt imported decreased, as compared with 1885-86, by 2,880 tons, but over 12,000 tons, which had been in bond, were cleared during the year. A larger proportion of the salt was sent to Upper Burma, and still more would have been sent if carriage had been available and if the disturbed state of Upper Burma had not impeded trade in the interior. In Lower Burma the fishery industry taken as a whole had only a moderate season and the demand for salt was not great.

Stamps.

158. The gross receipts on account of the stamp revenue again fell off. They amounted to £88,720 in 1886-87 as against £93,756 in 1885-86 and £97,981 in 1884-85. The decrease in revenue was attributable to a falling off in the sales of "other general stamps" and court-fee stamps. The other heads of account showed an increase. The decrease under "other general stamps" was probably due to contraction of money-lending business and internal trade generally in consequence of the disturbed state of the country, while the decrease in civil litigation sufficiently accounts for the decrease in the sale of court-fee stamps. The charges amounted to £3,066, or 3·13 per cent. on the gross receipts. Since September 1886 postmasters and other Postal officers have been required to keep for sale to the public receipt stamps and general revenue stamps of the value of 10 shillings or under. On these sales they receive a discount of 3 farthings in 2 shillings. There has not yet been sufficient time to judge of the success of the change.

Excise.

159. The chief matters of note in connection with the administration of the Excise Department in 1886-87 were—

(i) the introduction of revised rules under the Excise Act, 1881. These rules, which came into force on the 1st April 1886, involve various alterations in matters of detail, but no radical change in excise policy ;

(ii) the reduction from the 1st April 1886, as a tentative measure, of the duty on spirits made after the English method at distilleries in the province from 8 shillings to 3 shillings a gallon London proof. This reduction was made on the ground that, unless the rate of duty was lowered, liquor manufactured at local distilleries could not compete with the cheap rum and brandy imported into the province from Europe and the Straits ;

(iii) the abolition of the Commissionership of Excise on the 31st December 1886.

The net revenue yielded by the liquor excise and opium sales and licenses to sell in Lower Burma in 1886-87 was £261,768, or £18,664 (7·68 per cent.)

more than in 1885-86. This revenue is almost identical with that of 1884-85, and the increase more than compensates for the decrease recorded in1885-86.

160. The following table shows the receipts under the main heads for 1885-86 and 1886-87 :—

Head of receipt.	Revenue in 1885-86.	Revenue in 1886-87.	Increase or decrease.	Percentage of increase or decrease.
Opium—	£	£	£	
License fees	44,444	49,513	+ 5,069	+ 11·4
Net proceeds of vend	93,563	109,006	+ 15,443	+ 16·5
Total ...	138,007	158,519	+ 20,512	+ 14·9
Spirits made after the English method—				
Duty on above	8,676	8,810	+ 134	+ 1·5
License fees for above	14,607	51,625	- 2,875	- 5·3
License fees for imported liquor	39,893			
Total ...	63,176	60,435	- 2,741	- 4·3
License fees for—				
Country spirits, outstills	6,925	8,216	+ 1,291	+ 18·7
Country and fermented liquors other than tari	10,389	11,234	+ 845	+ 8·1
Tari	26,495	24,488	2,007	- 7·6
Total ...	43,809	43,938	+ 129	+ ·3
GRAND TOTAL ...	244,992	262,892	+ 17,900	+ 7·3

Opium.

161. Seventeen licenses for the retail sale of opium were granted as in the year before, namely, one in Arakan, four in Pegu, five in Irrawaddy, and seven in Tenasserim. For these licenses an aggregate sum of £49,513 was obtained, or £5,069 more than they yielded in 1885-86, there being an extraordinary advance in the price given for the Akyab license and a considerable increase in the value of the Pegu licenses. In Irrawaddy and Tenasserim, on the other hand, the licenses realized less than in 1885-86. License-holders took from the treasuries during the year 15,983 seers of opium, or 7,273 seers more than in 1885-86. Each division contributed a portion of the increase, but the largest increase was in the Arakan and Irrawaddy divisions. The increase in the consumption of Government opium in the Irrawaddy and Arakan divisions is a circumstance of some interest which as yet has not been fully explained. The net profit to Government on the quantity taken was £109,016. The receipts of the year from the opium traffic were thus £158,519, or three-fifths of the entire excise revenue for the year.

162. The following table shows the prices realized for opium licenses in 1885-86, 1886-87 and 1887-88 respectively :—

Division.	Number of shops.	1885-86.	Number of shops.	1886-87.	Number of shops.	1887-88.
		£		£		£
Arakan	1	7,125	1	11,950	1	17,650
Pegu	4	15,650	4	17,805	4	18,500
Irrawaddy	5	10,491	5	9,395	3	9,270
Tenasserim	7	11,178	7	10,363	7	11,992
Total ...	17	44,444	17	49,513	15	57,412

There was some discussion during the year concerning the principles which should regulate the opium and excise administration. The opinions of selected District Officers were obtained and, towards the close of the year 1886, Sir Charles

Bernard submitted to the Government of India a comprehensive report with his recommendations. The subject is still under consideration.

Liquor made in the province after the English method and imported liquor.

163. There are in the province four spirit distilleries,—at Rangoon, Moulmein, Toungoo, and Bassein. The distiller pays a merely nominal fee as a license for the wholesale vend of the spirit made at the distillery, except at Bassein, where, as the distillery buildings belong to Government, the license-holder pays a monthly rental for these buildings. This rental, which in 1885-86 was £120 for the year, was reduced in 1886-87 to £100. The amount realized on account of rent and license fees of the Bassein distillery was, however, only £56.

The reduction of the duty on liquor made after the English method enabled the Rangoon distiller slightly to lower his prices and more of his liquor was consumed. Under the new excise rules licenses were granted for the combined sale of foreign liquor and of distillery liquor, as it was believed that licenses for the sale of distillery liquor alone were constantly used as a cloak for the sale of foreign liquor or illicitly distilled liquor. One result of the change was a loss of £2,647 of revenue, due partly to the novelty of the arrangement, partly to an apprehension that the rate of duty on distillery spirit would be again raised.

164. The introduction of the retail licenses for the combined sale of distillery and imported liquor, or of either at the licensee's option, makes it convenient to show here the outcome of the sale of the joint licenses for 1886-87 as compared with the separate sums yielded in 1885-86. The figures are as follows :—

Year.	Head of receipt.	Arakan.	Pegu.	Irrawaddy.	Tenasserim.	Total, Lower Burma.
		£	£	£	£	£
1885-86	Imported liquor ...License fees	1,214	24,111	6,708	7,025	39,058
	Liquor manufactured after English method. ditto	...	6,540	2,274	5,642	14,456
	Liquor manufactured after English method. Duty	...	1,998	2,062	4,616	8,676
	Total ...	1,214	32,649	11,044	17,283	62,190
1886-87	Imported liquor ...License fees	1,405	29,169	7,772	12,388	50,734
	Liquor manufactured after English method. ditto					
	Liquor manufactured after English method. Duty	...	1,982	619	6,209	8,810
	Total ...	1,405	31,151	8,391	18,597	59,544

The quantity of liquor imported into the province during the year was 700,843 gallons, inclusive of beer and ale and Penang rum. In 1885-86 the quantity was 371,247 gallons, and the duty amounted to £69,605. The import duty amounted to £98,441.

Outstills.

165. The outstill licenses continue to be much sought after. Licenses for 49 stills were issued as against 38 in 1885-86, and the revenue rose from £6,925 to £8,216. In Arakan one more still was allowed in the Akyab district than in 1885-86, or 15 in all. The Kyaukpyu licenses, for which there had been much rivalry the year before, were in less request, and altogether the result for the division under this head was a slight decrease. In Pegu 10 licenses were granted as

against three in 1885-86. Of the new licenses six were issued in Hanthawaddy and were sold for £735, and one was granted in Pegu and sold for £32. Nine licenses were issued in the Irrawaddy division, or seven more than in 1885-86. Of these five in Bassein and two in Thôngwa were new licenses. The six Bassein outstill licenses, which were sold in 1886-87 for £711, have this year realized £2,006. In Tenasserim 15 outstills were allowed, or four less than in the year before. The chief point for notice is the fall in the price given for the Tavoy town outstill from £1,240 to £550, due partly to losses by the license-holder in the former year, when he probably gave too much for his license, and in a great measure to the withdrawal in 1886-87 of a large number of the Indian coolies engaged in the making of the Siam road, all of whom were more or less spirit-drinkers. The Tenasserim outstills have in 1887-88 realized £3,788 against £3,259 in the previous year. The reasons for the issue of so many new licenses will be enquired into.

Tari.

166. The revenue of the year from licenses to sell *tari* was £24,488, or £2,007 less than in 1885-86. The chief decrease is in Prome. The disturbed state of the district may have had something to do with this; but owing to the great number of tari trees in the district it is difficult to prevent the illicit possession and sale of tari. In Tenasserim the decrease is considerable, over £1,100. The Moulmein shops are held on a three-years lease for £9,000. This was the second year of the lease. In part of Amherst district the plan which was tried of selling the licenses separately instead of by townships was found to be unpopular and resulted in a considerable loss of revenue. The former system has been reverted to.

Country fermented liquors other than tari.

167. These liquors are known as *kaung*, *seinyè*, and *hlaweza*. They are not used in Arakan, and in Tenasserim only one license was issued for £12 in the Salween district, where the Karenni people drink *kaung*. In Pegu a large and increasing demand exists for these licenses, the revenue for the year being about £1,800 more than in 1885-86, owing to the issue of licenses for the first time in the Pegu district. The revenue from this source is also considerable, in the Irrawaddy division the greater part being obtained from *hlaweza* licenses in the Thôngwa district. In the year of report it amounted to £5,141. For the current year these licenses have been sold for £6,259.

Offences against the excise laws.

168. Except in Tenasserim, there was a decrease in the number of arrests, convictions, and imprisonments for breaches of the excise and opium laws during the year. The total number of convictions was 1,633.

2.—Finance.

Finance.

169. 1886-87 was the last year of the provincial contract entered into with the Imperial Government in 1882-83. The contract has not proved advantageous for the local Administration. In three years out of the five the provincial balance sheet closed with a deficit which had to be made good from imperial revenue. Only in the first and last years of the contract was there a provincial surplus.

Paper currency.

170. The Paper Currency Department in Rangoon was started in August 1883. The net circulation on the 31st March of the four following years has been £209,049, £133,670, £158,678, and £320,120. Towards the close of the calendar year, before the commencement of the busy season, the circulation is at the highest. Cash which is then not required by the Banks is placed in the Currency Office and notes taken out in lieu; as soon as the coin is required the notes are received back in exchange for it. In December 1886 the circulation amounted to £677,033. The issues of notes during 1886-87 amounted to £2,645,164 and the encashment aggregated £2,483,722.

171. The following statement gives the gross receipts and expenditure of Lower Burma for 1885-86 and 1886-87 distributed between Imperial, Provincial, Incorporated local, Excluded local, and Municipal funds. Under the last two

heads are included the receipts and payments of the Rangoon Port Trust and Municipality, whose transactions do not appear on the Government books :—

	1885-86.		1886-87.	
	Receipts.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Expenditure.
	£	£	£	£
Imperial	1,846,572	228,089	1,562,078	209,899
Provincial	1,153,247	1,210,574	1,329,455	1,260,129
Incorporated local	89,922	102,856	121,947	98,620
Excluded local	133,199	145,028	149,976	91,585
Municipalities	194,400	234,481	197,561	219,584
Total ...	2,017,340	1,920,978	3,361,017	1,879,717

Receipts greater than in the previous year were derived from Land revenue, Salt, Excise, Customs, and Forests. Only from Stamps did the receipts show a decrease. Expenditure on Forests, Education, Scientific and Minor Departments, Post Office, and Collection of land revenue decreased. There was a considerable increase in the expenditure on Law and Justice, Police, and Jails.

172. The following table exhibits the cost of the Civil administration, the total expenditure on public works, and the balance available for meeting Military charges and the cost of the Supreme Government :—

Detail of items.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
Gross Revenue.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Civil Department, Imperial and Provincial ..	2,149,373	2,186,480	2,478,516	2,505,735	2,639,657	2,299,699	2,346,864	2,7
Public Works Department	121,166	152,200	172,889	172,866	180,999	233,912	242,877	2
Total ...	2,270,539	2,338,680	2,651,405	2,678,601	2,820,656	2,533,611	2,589,741	3,013,479
Gross Charges.								
Civil Department, Imperial and Provincial ...	836,322	923,404	967,103	1,070,905	1,144,054	1,129,302	1,124,479	1,096,890
Public Works Department	261,209	369,583	526,880	574,397	513,465	503,698	413,487	468,804
Total ...	1,097,531	1,292,987	1,493,983	1,645,302	1,657,519	1,633,000	1,537,966	1,565,694
Results.								
Surplus in Civil Department	1,313,051	1,263,026	1,511,413	1,434,740	1,495,603	1,170,337	1,222,385	1,617,012
Deduct net Public Works expenditure ...	140,044	217,383	353,991	401,441	332,466	209,726	170,610	169,227
Net surplus available for Military expenditure and for a share of the cost of the Central Government.	1,173,008	1,045,643	1,157,422	1,033,299	1,163,137	960,611	1,051,775	1,447,785

State Railways.

173. The traffic receipts of the Burma State Railway were £291,663, its traffic expenditure was £173,250. The total capital outlay on the open line to the end of 1886-87 amounts to £2,868,756, and the net receipts of the year, £118,413, yield a return of 4·13 per cent. per annum on this outlay. Deducting the indirect charges, amounting to £3,638, from the net receipts, the balance gives a return of 4 per cent. on the total capital expended and, for the first time in the history of the line, exceeds the charge for interest.

Military charges.

174. The total net charges of the troops stationed in Burma during 1886-87 are shown below. It has not been found possible to distinguish from the rest the portion properly debitable to Lower Burma :—

	£
Pay	948,285
Commissariat	862,478
Clothing	3,810
Medical	31,733
Ordnance	8,644
Total ...	1,844,945

Incorporated local funds.

175. The only Incorporated local funds are the 18 district cess funds. Their receipts amounted to £122,605. The receipts of these funds being chiefly derived from a 10 per cent. cess on the land and fishery revenue, they benefited by its early realization. Their expenditure amounted to £98,620, or £4,019 less than in 1885-86. The most noticeable differences are an increase from £32,499 to £36,026 in Police,

and from £9,982 to £13,818 in educational expenditure, and a decrease from £34,286 to £19,060 in expenditure on roads and buildings.

Excluded local funds.

176. The Excluded local funds consist of Town, Port, Cantonment, and Educational Syndicate funds.

The detailed account* for 1886-87 was as follows ;—

Fund.	Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Disbursements.	Closing balance.
	£	£	£	£	£
Town	10,685	29,180	39,765	31,441	8,324
Port	13,946	90,569	104,515	89,184	15,331
Cantonment	1,068	5,004	6,067	4,561	1,506
Syndicate	...	10,804	10,804	7,920	2,884
Total ...	25,644	135,007	160,651	133,106	27,545

* Includes Rangoon Port Trust accounts.

The nature of these receipts and charges has been detailed in the report for 1879-80. The expenditure on public works amounted to £10,004 from Town, £18,171 from Port, and £966 from Cantonment funds. The Syndicate fund appears for the first time in the accounts, having been opened on the 21st September 1886. The Akyab port fund, which, as stated in the last report, was permitted to overdraw its account with Government, has reduced its overdraft by £2,828.

The financial position of Municipalities is noticed in the section which deals with their administration.

177. The following balances of loans were due by the undermentioned Municipalities at the close of 1886-87 :—

	£
Rangoon (water-works)	109,285
Prome (water-works)	19,933
Moulmein (to pay a Court attachment)	250

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

Vital Statistics of the General Population.

Births and deaths.

178. No change was made during 1886 in the method of registering vital statistics. Eighty-two thousand four hundred and sixty-four births and 56,783 deaths were registered as against 93,222 births and 72,672 deaths in 1885. The ratio of births per mille was in 1885 25·51 and in 1886 22·57, of deaths in 1885 19·89 and in 1886 15·54. The decrease in the number of births and deaths registered was probably due to a falling off in accuracy of registration in consequence of the disturbed state of a great part of the country during the year under report. The districts in which the ratios of births per mille were highest were those of Sandoway (39·26), Thayetmyo (33·87), Kyaukpyu (31·75), and Tavoy (29·06), all of them, except Thayetmyo, districts which were undisturbed throughout the year. In the Irrawaddy division, which in one part or the other was the scene of almost constant disorder, and in the Tharrawaddy, Prome, Shwegyin, and Toungoo districts, which were also much disturbed during the whole or part of the year, the ratios of births and deaths per mille registered fell considerably as compared with those of the previous year. In several districts, such as Kyaukpyu, Sandoway, Mergui, and Tavoy, which remained in their normal state of tranquillity during the year, a considerable advance was made in accuracy of registration. Vital statistics were as usual recorded with greater accuracy in large towns than in rural tracts, but in towns as well as in the province generally there was a decrease in the total number of births and deaths registered. The number of births registered in towns having a population of over 5,000 was almost the same as in the previous year, namely, 10,391 as against 10,044 in 1885, the number of deaths was 11,566 as against 12,635. There was great diversity, which was no doubt due to incorrect registration, in the ratios per mille of births and deaths registered in various towns. The ratios of births varied from 53·42 in Shwedaung to 14·48 in Rangoon and 5·05 in Yandoon, the ratios of deaths from 47·12 in Paungdè to 15·26 in Tavoy and 13·57 in Yandoon.

General history of the chief diseases.

179. The year 1886 was not marked by any severe epidemic. The number of deaths from cholera (4,027) was fewer than in any year, except 1883, since 1880, and the province enjoyed an almost complete immunity from smallpox. The Arakan division, in which in 1885 1,213 deaths occurred from cholera, contributed during 1886 only 56 to the returns of cholera mortality. In the Tenasserim division also the ravages of the disease were slight. The number of deaths in the Pegu division was 1,061 as against 2,200 in the previous year. In the Irrawaddy division the deaths numbered 2,736, of which Bassein contributed 1,136 and Henzada 1,006. The towns in which cholera was most fatal were Paungdè (157 deaths), Bassein (98 deaths), and Pantanaw (62 deaths). The number of deaths from smallpox was 115, being hardly one-sixth of the number of deaths from smallpox in any one of the previous 14 years. Of the 115 deaths which were registered 85 occurred in the Irrawaddy division, so that the rest of the province may be said to have been practically free from the disease. Only eight deaths occurred in the large towns in which 490 deaths occurred last year, namely, one in Pegu, six in Prome, and one in Yandoon. Deaths from fevers numbered 28,444 as against 34,070 in the previous year. The decrease was common to all the divisions of the province, but was greatest in Irrawaddy. The average mortality was as usual highest in the Arakan division. The districts which suffered most were Akyab, Bassein, Prome, Hanthawaddy, and Amherst. The number of deaths from bowel-complaints was 2,512, being a decrease of 742 on the number of deaths from this cause in the previous year.

Immigration and Emigration.

180. The statistics compiled by District Officers indicate, firstly, a larger flux and reflux of population than before and, secondly, a check in the immigration from Upper Burma. The disturbed condition of the more fertile parts of Lower Burma prevented the extension of cultivation and doubtless caused many intending settlers to return to their former homes. As usual a large number of Upper Burmans came down to assist in the reaping of the harvest, but few of them settled in the lower province when the work was over. The total gain of the lower province was only 374. The increased mobility of the population is, in all probability, attributable to the movement from district to district of Upper Burmans who came down intending to settle, but who eventually returned. It is too early to say whether this stoppage of immigration from Upper Burma is likely to be permanent or temporary. The inducement of exemption from capitation-tax for a period of five years has now been withdrawn. The number of immigrants by sea was 78,691 and of emigrants 55,408.

Medical Relief.

Civil dispensaries.

181. There were 34 dispensaries in the province at the end of the year under report as against 32 in the previous year. Two new dispensaries were opened during the year,—one at Allanmyo, the other at Pyuntaza. The total number of patients treated during the year was 198,574, of whom 14,485 were in-patients and 184,089 out-patients. The increase in the number of patients treated over the number treated last year was 9,631. Of the patients treated nearly one-half were Burmans, about 37 per cent. were Mussulmans and Hindus, the remainder belonged to various nationalities. The increase in the number of patients was distributed generally over the dispensaries of the province. As regards the diseases treated there was a falling off in the number of cases of smallpox and cholera, which corresponded to the decrease in the mortality from those diseases, and a considerable increase in the number of cases of fever and bowel-complaints. There was a large increase in the number of obstetric cases treated, which rose from 158 to 184. This increase was probably due in part to the attention which has been directed to the question of providing medical aid to Native women by the founding of the Countess of Dufferin's fund. The Branch Committee of the fund, which was formed in Rangoon in 1885, collected during the year under report a considerable amount of subscriptions and made arrangements for establishing a lying-in hospital in Rangoon. The expenditure on dispensaries during the year amounted to £35,950 as against £34,411 in 1885. Of this sum £23,205 was spent on establishment, £3,597 on medicines, £3,855 on dieting charges, £1,571 on buildings and repairs, and the balance (£3,722) on miscellaneous purposes. There was a satisfactory increase in the amount of voluntary subscriptions, namely, from £1,242 to £1,627. Although in some towns the amount of subscriptions collected was trifling, in the case of only two dispensaries, Taungup and Shwedaung, were voluntary subscriptions entirely wanting. In Rangoon, Bassein, and Moulmein the subscriptions received were more than double those received in 1885.

Rangoon Lunatic Asylum.

182. No change took place during the year in the management of the Lunatic Asylum and no alterations of any importance were made in the buildings. Allowing 50 superficial feet for each patient, the Asylum is capable of accommodating 255 patients. The daily average strength of patients accommodated during 1886 was 216·51; the maximum number confined on any one night was 229. The number of patients remaining in the Asylum on the 1st January 1886 was 202, of whom 188 were males and 14 females. The admissions during the year, including re-admissions, numbered 73 males and 6 females. Thirty-four male and two female lunatics were discharged during the year. Of these 24 were discharged cured and nine were transferred to their friends in an improved mental condition. Eighteen patients died during the year. The number remaining in the Asylum at the close of the year was 227. Of the patients admitted 42 were Burmans, 26 were Hindus, six

Mahomedans, and five Europeans or Eurasians. The majority of the patients came from the large towns, Rangoon having sent 36, Moulmein 15, and Prome nine. Three lunatics were received from Upper Burma. On the 1st January 1886 62 criminal lunatics remained in the Asylum and 20 were admitted during 1886. Of these six died and four were discharged in the course of the year, leaving 72 on the 31st December 1886. The health of the inmates of the Asylum was below the average of previous years. The number of patients who died was 18 as against an average for the last ten years of 17·9; the daily average of sick was 8·03, being ·34 above the average of the preceding ten years. The majority of the deaths occurred among patients who had been only a short time in the Asylum and who on admission had been in a bad state of health. The commonest cause of death was general debility. The total expenditure amounted to £2,173. £963 were spent on establishment, £850 on diet, and £62 on clothing. The total cost of each lunatic was £10-0-8¾. £54 were received from paying patients and £704 were earned by the patients of the Asylum during the year. The net cost of the institution to Government was consequently £1,415. The average net cost of each patient was £6-10-0, or £1-18-0 less than in the previous year. The receipts from paying patients increased by nearly £10. The principal occupations carried on in the Asylum are basket and broom making, market gardening, and the keeping of a dairy. The total profit from manufactures, including the dairy, was £704 as against £165 in 1885.

Lock-hospitals.

183. Lock-hospitals were maintained during the year at Rangoon, Toungoo, Thayetmyo, and Bassein, and till September 1886 at Akyab. In that month the hospital at Akyab was closed by the Municipal Committee, who had hitherto managed it. The Government grant for its maintenance will in future be employed on general sanitary purposes. No alterations were made during the year in the buildings of the various hospitals. Venereal disease was more prevalent among the European troops during the year under report than in previous years. The average strength of the garrisons in Rangoon, Thayetmyo, and Toungoo was 1,349 as against 1,861 in 1885; the number of admissions was 353 as against 370 in that year. These figures exclude imported cases and relapses, the number of which increased from 22 to 111. The ratio per mille of admissions was 261·73 as against 198·8 in 1885. This large increase was entirely due to the greater prevalence of venereal disease in Rangoon. In Thayetmyo and Toungoo there was a slight decrease. The number of women licensed during the year under review was 342 as against 303 in 1885. There was a very large increase, namely, from 271 to 453, in the number of names removed from the rolls. In Rangoon the number of such removals rose from 190 to 378. The rules were enforced with less stringency during the year under report than in former years. The number of women arrested for practising unlicensed prostitution decreased from 222 to 62. Of these arrests 53 were made in Rangoon and 9 in Thayetmyo. No arrests were made in any other towns. There was a similar decrease in the number of licensed women arrested and punished. Only 179 were arrested as against 358 in 1885. All of the women arrested (except one, who absconded) were convicted, 40 being sentenced to imprisonment and 138 to fine. The fines levied decreased from £194 to £139.

Sanitation.

Sanitary works.

184. No large sanitary works were carried out in the province during the year. In most towns expenditure of this kind was confined to maintaining existing conservancy arrangements, repairing existing works, and making small improvements. No progress was made during the year with the Rangoon drainage scheme, to which reference was made in last year's report, in consequence of difficulties incurred in obtaining the necessary funds for this work. The drainage scheme is a necessary complement to the water-works scheme, which was completed in 1883, and until it has been carried out the sanitary condition of Rangoon cannot be regarded as satisfactory. Progress was made during the year with the scheme of land reclamation in Rangoon which was commenced in 1885. £3,501 were spent on

plant and machinery, and on granting compensation to squatters evicted from the land to be reclaimed. The result of the year's work was that 866,000 square feet of low-lying land were raised some 2 or 3 feet above high-water mark. The town which, in proportion to its resources spent most on sanitary works during the year was Pegu. The principal works carried out were the drainage of the left bank of the Pegu river at a cost of £980 and the reclamation of a block of land at a cost of £601. In Prome £4,760 were spent on sanitary improvements. The largest item of expenditure was £1,674, which were spent in repairing the water-works. The works now yield an ample supply of good water.

Vaccination.

185. There was a slight improvement in vaccination during the year. The total number of persons vaccinated was 64,184, the successful vaccinations and re-vaccinations were 54,888, and the average number of vaccinations performed by each vaccinator was 1,003. The corresponding figures for the previous year were 63,516, 50,304, and 992. Although the number of vaccinations performed during 1886-87 was considerably smaller than the number performed in 1883-84 and 1884-85, the results of the year were fairly satisfactory in view of the fact that smallpox was almost entirely absent from the province and that the disturbed condition of most of the principal districts during the whole or part of the year must have considerably impeded the work of vaccination in rural localities. The percentages of successful vaccinations and re-vaccinations were considerably higher than in the previous year, being 87·90 and 53·67 as against 81·36 and 42·43. There was no change in the number of vaccinators employed. The total cost of vaccination was £2,712 as against £2,872 in the previous year, the average cost of each successful vaccination was 1 1/2*d.* as against 1*s.* 1*d.* Vaccination was as usual carried on more vigorously during the dry weather than during the rains, the number of vaccinations performed in the six months from November to April having been more than double the number performed from May to October. The slight increase in the number of vaccinations performed was contributed entirely by the Pegu division. In the Irrawaddy division there was a slight, and in the Arakan and Tenasserim divisions a considerable falling off. The activity of vaccinators varied largely in the various districts. The districts in which the average number of vaccinations performed by each vaccinator was largest were Thayetmyo (1,863), Hanthawaddy, including Rangoon Town (1,666), Sandoway (1,574), and Kyaukpyu (1,409). In the Akyab district the number of vaccinations performed by each vaccinator was only 512, in Toungoo only 415, in the Hill Tracts of Northern Arakan only 293, and in Shwegyin only 282. The districts in which the percentage of successful cases was largest were Hanthawaddy (including Rangoon Town), in which 98·19 per cent. of the primary vaccinations and 68·85 of the re-vaccinations were successful, Amherst (including Moulmein), in which the percentage of success was 99·48 in the case of primary vaccinations and 14·87 in the case of re-vaccinations, and Salween, in which out of 1,007 vaccinations and re-vaccinations only 12 were unsuccessful. The districts in which the largest number of cases were examined by Superintendents of Vaccination were Rangoon, Prome, Amherst (including Moulmein), and Toungoo.

One thousand four hundred and eighty-five vaccinations were performed by Hospital Assistants as against 1,826 in 1885. Of the vaccinations 74·78 per cent. were successful, of the re-vaccinations 59·09 per cent. A considerable number of vaccinations of which no record is kept were performed by ministers of various religious denominations and by vaccinators working under them. Endeavours were made during the year to facilitate the spread of vaccination among the people by teaching Burmans to perform the operation.

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

Education.

General results.

186. Several important measures affecting the system of education in the province generally were carried out or were under consideration during the year. The principal of these were the revision of the Grant-in-aid Rules, which had been in force since 1882; the transfer of the Rangoon College and High School to the control of the Educational Syndicate; the revision of the provincial standards of instruction; and the renewal for two years, with certain modifications, of the arrangements under which grants from provincial funds are made to Municipal bodies. The statistics of attendance show a large decrease in the number of schools and of pupils under inspection, the number of schools having fallen from 5,204 in 1885-86 to 5,046 during the year under review, and of pupils from 156,066 to 112,603. This decrease was confined to primary schools and was due to exceptional causes. In other respects fairly satisfactory progress was made during the year. There was a small increase in the number of pupils at the high and middle stages of instruction; the number of pupils at the upper primary stage increased by nearly 100 per cent., and the number of pupils learning English rose from 7,529 to 7,913. One examinee passed the B. A. examination of the Calcutta University, six passed the First Arts examination, and there was a considerable increase in the number of pupils who passed the Matriculation, Upper Primary, and Lower Primary examinations. No Middle School examination was held during the year.

Financial.

187. Expenditure on education amounted to £93,758, there being a decrease of £1,215 on the expenditure of the previous year. This decrease was due to a falling off in expenditure on school buildings by Municipalities, particularly in Rangoon, which last year spent upwards of £2,000 in building a single school-house. On the other hand there was a considerable increase in the direct expenditure on general education. The largest proportional increase was in expenditure on university education and was due to the re-organization of the Rangoon College. The sources from which educational funds were drawn were the same as in former years. Provincial finances bore a proportionally smaller part of the cost of education than in the previous year in consequence of the transfer of the cost of Deputy Inspectors of Schools to the district cess fund. In 1884 the cost of Deputy Inspectors of Schools, which had till then been met from the district cess fund, was made a provincial charge. But the straitened condition of provincial finances rendered a reversion to the old system necessary from the beginning of the year under review. At the same time, in order that the progress of education in the interior might not be impeded by the change, the proportion of the cess fund to be ordinarily allotted to education was raised from one-tenth to one-fifth. As a further measure of relief to the cess fund, a portion of the cost of Deputy Inspectors of Schools will in future be debited to Municipal and Town Committees in districts where such Committees exist.

Expenditure on education from municipal revenues fell from £34,352 in 1885-86 to £29,077 in the year under review. This decrease was due entirely to a falling off in expenditure on buildings of upwards of £5,000. Several large schools were built in 1885-86 by the Rangoon, Pegu, and Akyab Municipalities. In 1886-87 expenditure on buildings was normal. In other respects municipal expenditure on education was much the same as in the preceding year.

Inspecting agency.

188. No changes were made during the year in the inspecting agency of the province.

During the year 1886-87 the question of the revision of the Grant-in-aid Rules was considered in consultation with the Director of Public Instruction, the Educational Syndicate, Municipal bodies, and managers of aided schools. The revised rules which were framed during the year under review, and which were introduced with the sanction of the Government of India on the 1st April 1887, differ in some important particulars from those formerly in force. The principal points of difference are the following. Attendance-grants, which are given for regular attendance merely, have been reduced by nearly one-half; boarding-grants have been reduced by one-half; regulations have been framed for the making of grants-in-aid to technical schools; and a comprehensive list of technical subjects has been drawn up, instruction in which will qualify schools for special grants.

University education.

189. Under arrangements made during the year under review, which were set forth in last year's report, the Rangoon College is now under the control of the Educational Syndicate. The attendance at the College fell from 21 students in 1885-86 to 17 students in the year under review, a decrease which is ascribed, no doubt correctly, to the large field for employment as interpreters which has been opened to Burmese youths by the annexation of Upper Burma. The College was more successful in examinations than in the previous year, five out of seven candidates having passed the F. A. examination.

Secondary education.

190. The number of secondary schools increased by one, an indigenous school, while the number of pupils in attendance decreased from 8,881 to 8,541. Thirty-nine pupils passed the University Entrance examination during the year under review, being three times as many as the average of the three preceding years. In consequence of the introduction of certain changes in the system of awarding scholarships no Middle School examination was held in 1886. The number of Vernacular schools working beyond the primary standard continues to increase.

Primary education.

191. The number of primary schools decreased by 157, of pupils by 43,679. The decrease in the number of pupils is to some extent apparent only and is due to the introduction of a new system of recording attendance. There seems, however, to have been a considerable actual decrease in the number of pupils, corresponding to the decrease in schools, which must be ascribed to the disturbed condition of a considerable part of the province in 1886-87. In spite of the reduction in the number of pupils attending primary schools, the number of passes in the Upper and Lower Primary examinations was considerably higher than in the previous year. This improvement was, however, confined to Vernacular schools, which made a very marked progress. In Anglo-Vernacular schools, on the other hand, the number of pupils who passed the primary examination was much smaller than in the previous year. The want of success in the majority of the Anglo-Vernacular primary schools in the province is ascribed to an insufficient supply of competent teachers, a want which is believed to exist in the case of middle schools also, but which under present financial conditions there is no prospect of supplying by establishing a training school for secondary teachers.

Schools for special and technical training.

192. The number of normal schools was the same as in previous years. There was a decrease in the number of pupils under training and in the number of pupils who obtained certificates. During the last few years the normal schools have been sending forth certificated teachers in numbers largely exceeding the demand for them, with the result that many of such teachers are at present without employment. It is proposed to reduce the number of pupils admitted for training and to extend the area of employment for those who have gone through the course.

The Engineering school at Insein and Mr. Simeon's Industrial school at Akyab did good work during the year. In the latter the number of pupils increased from 48 to 96. Eight survey schools were maintained during the year. They appear to have been efficiently conducted, the number of pupils having increased from 112 to 173, and of pupils who passed the provincial Survey exami-

nation from 17 to 41. Burmese students continue to be sent to study medicine at Calcutta and Madras. The conspicuous success of the students who have lately qualified as Hospital Assistants at Madras is satisfactory.

Education of girls.

193. The statistics of the education of girls during 1886-87 present the same features as those of primary education generally. There was a considerable falling off in the number of pupils under instruction, and at the same time an increase in the number of girls who successfully passed examinations.

Control.

194. The nature of the work performed by the Educational Syndicate during the year under review was the same as in the previous year.

Literature and the Press.

195. There were 141 publications registered during the year consisting of 20 European, 111 Vernacular, and 10 biglot works, and comprising, according to their subject-matter, 23 works under the head "Drama," 5 under "History," 21 under "Language," 1 under "Law," 23 under "Miscellaneous," 19 under "Poetry," 48 under "Religion," and 1 under "Science" (Mathematical and Mechanical).

The year under report shows a marked improvement upon the year previous in publishing as well as in literary activity, there having appeared 107 original works, 20 re-publications, and 14 translations as compared with 44 original works, 10 re-publications, and 11 translations in 1885. But the improvement is chiefly due to the increased outturn of dramatical, poetical, and miscellaneous works of an ephemeral character. None of the publications of the year call for special mention except the Kachin spelling-book, which is of interest as being an attempt to reduce a savage dialect to writing. The book is the joint production of two missionaries who have been engaged in mission work among the Kachins at Bhamo. The characters employed are Burmese, with slight modifications to suit them to the peculiarities of the Kachin dialect.

Four newspapers—three in English and one in Burmese—and two advertising sheets were issued daily; there were seventeen other periodicals. The highest circulation of any periodical was 1,500 and the lowest 100.

Arts and Sciences.

196. The only matters of interest under this head have been dealt with in the section devoted to manufactures.

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY.

197. The field of the Government Archæologist and his staff has this year been extended to Upper Burma. The chief object has been to inspect and prepare impressions of the stone inscriptions in Sagaing, Ava, Amarapura, and Mandalay.

The most valuable collection of inscriptions was found in Amarapura near the Mahâmuni pagoda; they are arranged in seven rows running from east to west, numbering in all 468 stone slabs with inscriptions still well preserved: on the west side is another cluster of 109 inscribed stones. About a century ago, during the reign of Sinpyumyashing, inscriptions were collected from all parts of the Burmese Empire and deposited where they now stand; they are written in the Talaing, Pāli, and Burmese languages, and are of important historical interest. A considerable number of prints have been taken, but it requires some months of work to have them all copied. To the south of the Mahāmuni pagoda, which contains the celebrated image of Godama taken from Arakan, is the large Bodawgyi inscription and the Bodawgyi bell, each in a separate shrine.

Within the enclosure of Old Ava the following objects of archæological interest are still to some extent preserved and deserve inspection: The Mahāaungmyèbônza, Thisataik, Mānaungratana, Tihlainshingpara pagodas, all situated within the old palace-ground; a stone inscription is near each of the four pagodas. To the south of the palace, near the Ngwezin kyaung, are five small temples each containing an inscribed slab; next follow the interesting ruins of the Mahāmyatmuni pagoda (with one inscription), the Sakyasīhaprasad, Mangalazigôn (with inscription), the Sakyamañjū, Lokamāraung, Jinamāraung, and Tussamāraung temples with five stone inscriptions.

Beyond the Panzè creek and close to the bank of the Panlaung river are the Mangalaceti, Nandaw-upara, Banyashwezigônpara, and the Yethaban temple with 15 inscriptions; to the west the Lokasarabhuceti, the Sakyaminthein, with 22 smaller pagodas around it and 10 stone inscriptions. In the north-west corner of the old town, but beyond the moat, are the burial-grounds of the foreigners with many inscribed monuments of interest; the inscription, in English and Burmese, over the grave of Nannaw, the consort of the Rev. Mr. Price (A. D. 1825), is still well preserved. Close by are five dilapidated pagodas with four large inscribed stone slabs. The Pañcamilindapara, the shrine with the images of the 27 Buddhas, and the Zipin pagodas also deserve to be mentioned.

In Mandalay a careful plan was prepared of the Kuthodaw pagoda, round which are grouped 751 inscribed stones containing the Pāli text of the Buddhist holy scriptures. The inner enclosure has 24 stones with the following texts: Bhikkhu patimokkha, Bhikku—and Bhikkhunipācitti, and the Pārājikā. Along the outside of the inner wall are 68 stones on which are written the remaining three books of the Vinayapitakam, namely, the Māhavagga, Cūlavagga, and Parivārapatho. The second or middle enclosure has 100 stone slabs on the inner, 109 on the outer side; they contain the text of the seven books of the Abhidhammapitakady; along the third or outermost wall are arranged in three rows 432 stones, with the five Nikāyas of the Suttapitakady and the Milindapanha inscribed upon them.

In Sagaing the following inscriptions were copied: The Mahārājamanicūla of great historical interest, the Sinkyancatudisā inscription, and the Sagākyaung kyauksa. A list has been prepared of all other inscriptions in Upper Burma of which information could be obtained.

The second volume on objects of archæological interest in Lower Burma, comprising the Thayetmyo, Prome, and Bassein districts, and a tabular list of antiquarian remains of the province in general, will be ready by the end of the current official year.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Ecclesiastical.

198. There is not much to record under this head. St. Philip's church, which was built to serve as the parish church for the eastern portion of Rangoon, was completed during the year and opened for divine service in April 1887. Arrangements were also completed just as the year closed for the erection of the nave, chancel, cloisters, &c., of the new Cathedral at Rangoon. It is expected that this portion of the work will be finished in about two years. These sections of the building will cost about £14,000. Considerable progress has now been made.

Stationery.

199. No change was made in the arrangements for the supply of stationery required in Government offices during the year, supplies being drawn, as in previous years, from the Government Stationery Office, Calcutta. Country-made papers continue to be almost exclusively used for ordinary purposes. The cost of stationery supplied during the year 1886-87 was £6,165, being £809 less than in the previous year. This decrease was due not to a smaller consumption of stationery but to the fact that a large stock remained over from the previous year.

PART III.

LOWER BURMA STATISTICAL RETURNS.

I.—STATISTICS OF PHYSICAL, POLITICAL, AND FISCAL GEOGRAPHY.

A.—Physical Geography of the Territories under the Civil and Political Control of the Administration of the Chief Commissioner, Lower Burma.

[No. 1.]

1.—*Area Cultivated and Uncultivated.*

District.	Area shown by the Survey Department.	Deduct.			Not area dealt with in this return.	Cultivated.			Uncultivated.			Forests.
		Feudatory and tributary States.	Area for which returns are not otherwise available.	Total.		Actually cropped.	Current fallows.	Total.	Available for cultivation.	Not available for cultivation.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Akyab	3,542,400	..	...	...	3,542,400	469,643	4,212	473,855	2,113,685	954,860	3,068,545	...
Northern Arakan	649,600	...	..	...	649,600	9,934	...	9,634	210,290	429,676	639,966	...
Kyaukpyu	2,757,760	...	...	...	2,757,760	119,041	381	119,422	240,642	2,397,696	2,638,338	...
Sandoway .. .	2,346,880	...	...	...	2,346,880	52,733	524	53,257	33,032	2,260,591	2,293,623	...
Total Arakan ...	9,296,640	..	...	...	9,296,640	651,051	5,117	656,168	2,597,629	6,042,843	8,640,472	...
Rangoon Town	14,080	...	...	..	14,080	1,588	..	1,588	552	11,940	12,492	...
Hanthawaddy	1,246,080	...	...	...	1,246,080	404,837	65,531	470,368	513,709	95,526	609,226	166,486
Pegu	1,554,560	...	...	...	1,554,560	627,667	83,046	710,197	485,167	29,760	514,927	328,320
Tharrawaddy	1,288,960	...	...	...	1,288,960	295,687	26,073	321,760	73,904	528,602	602,506	364,634
Prome	1,847,680	...	...	...	1,847,680	283,282	17,005	300,287	308,079	1,021,175	1,329,254	218,139
Total Pegu .	5,951,360	..	...	.	5,951,360	1,613,061	192,255	1,804,200	1,381,402	1,687,063	3,068,465	1,077,579
Thôngwa	3,464,422	...	...	...	3,464,422	325,912	17,965	343,877	1,267,554	1,852,991	3,120,545	...
Bassein	4,510,080	...	...	...	4,510,080	484,115	62,585	546,700	3,290,740	672,640	3,963,380	...
Henzada	1,246,720	...	...	...	1,246,720	344,114	12,240	356,354	796,606	93,760	890,366	...
Thayetmyo	1,534,080	...	...	...	1,534,080	108,246	7,495	115,741	546,790	615,293	1,162,083	256,256
Total Irrawaddy ...	10,755,302	...	...	..	10,755,302	1,262,387	100,285	1,362,672	5,901,790	3,234,584	9,136,374	256,256
Moulmein Town	8,960	...	...	...	8,960	1,816	377	2,193	706	6,061	6,767	...
Amherst	9,720,960	...	...	...	9,720,960	336,036	43,091	379,127	2,967,273	5,850,410	8,837,683	504,150
Tavoy	4,570,880	...	...	...	4,570,880	82,953	1,141	84,094	2,257,026	1,884,160	4,141,186	350,720
Mergui	4,998,400	...	...	...	4,998,400	55,134	1,172	56,306	1,912,334	3,029,760	4,942,094	...
Toungoo	4,066,560	...	...	...	4,066,560	61,329	105	61,434	2,110,406	1,451,135	3,561,541	443,585
Shwegyin	3,473,280	...	...	...	3,473,280	141,769	1,091	142,860	2,200,123	1,044,657	3,244,980	85,440
Salween	2,973,440	...	..	...	2,973,440	12,618	...	12,618	2,058,561	825,781	2,884,342	76,480
Total Tenasserim ...	29,817,600	...	...	...	29,817,600	691,655	46,977	738,632	13,526,429	14,092,164	27,618,593	1,460,375
Grand Total Lower Burma	55,820,902	..	...	...	55,820,902	4,218,154	344,634	4,561,672	23,407,250	25,056,654	48,463,904	2,794,210

APPENDICES.

[No. 2.] A 2.—Character of the Surface (for details of this table, *see* Part III of the "British Burma Administration Report for 1882-83," pages iv to xiii).

[No. 3.]

3.—Climate.

Division.	Places at which observations taken and year for which taken.	Rainfall in inches.				Average temperature in the shade.												Cloud proportion 0 to 10.		
						May.				*July.*				*December.*						
		January to May.	June to September.	October to December.	Total.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.
Arakan	Akyab	11·25	119·23	14·44	144·92	92·4	78·7	96·4	76·	86·6	78·2	90·	76·	82·3	64·4	86·3	58·6	.....	.....	.....
	Northern Arakan	15·94	100·	17·	131·94						Not recorded.							.....	.....	.....
	Kyaukpyu	7·83	145·92	16·92	170·67	88·81	64·93	90·	63·	84·	77·83	85·	75·	87·96	70·38	89·	69·	.....	.....	.....
	Sandoway	6·73	174·54	15·65	196·92	90·	68·	95·	63·	84·	85·	88·	62·	81·	53·	86·	46·	.....	.....	.....
Pegu	Rangoon Town	12·90	72·14	13·95	98·99	90·3	77·4	99·7	74·9	86·	76·3	88·8	73·8	85·6	65·4	87·7	61·	3	8	
	Hanthawaddy	5·51	98·28	8·52	112·31						Not recorded.							.....	.....	.....
	Pegu	11·48	98·53	7·09	117·7						Not recorded.							.....	.....	.....
	Tharrawaddy	12·77	66·50	13·40	92·97	97·48	68·8	104·	87·	87·12	62·14	90	81·	83·58	99·93	88·	81·	.....	.....	.....
	Prome	1·77	35·07	6·91	43·75						Not recorded.							.....	.....	.....
Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	14·24	66·94	7·66	88·74															
	Bassein	8·91	78·04	11·05	98·			Not recorded.										.....	.....	.....
	Henzada	10·12	68·21	8·91	87·24	91·8	76·3	97·8	73·9	85·3	75·08	89·8	73·	83·8	63·9	86·7	56·5	.....	.....	.....
	Thayetmyo	3·99	30·76	7·23	41·98	94·5	73·7	100·	72·	85·3	74·	89·	72·	83·4	62·	86·	58·	.....	.....	.....
						100·7	78·4	105·3	72·6	89·8	76·2	94·9	74·7	83·3	57·2	86·4	53·6	5·	9·	4·
Tenasserim	Moulmein Town	23·99	125·82	11·3	161·11	90·7	76·	95·8	73·6	84·7	74·4	81·9	71·9	87·	75·1	91·	73·7	.....	.....	.....
	Amherst																			
	Tavoy	18·39	178·28	19·16	215·83	92·6	76·	98·	74·	86·09	74·9	95·	72·	86·4	61·6	93·	58·	.....	.....	.....
	Mergui	29·06	129·54	13·97	172·57	89·9	73·1	94·2	70·	85·	72·4	89·9	69·9	85·5	61·8	90·	55·	4·6	6·7	3·1
	Tounguo	9·33	61·1	7·34	77·77	94·7	76·8	101·	72·	85·9	74·9	95·	72·	86·4	61·6	93·	52·	.....	.....	.....
	Shwegyin	10·94	115·86	10·03	136·83	101·96	76·25	102·	70·	87·77	74·32	102·	72·	94·	59·93	94·	54·	1·	10·	2·
	Salween	13·62	56·13	4·75	74·50	83·	81·	86·	79·					Not recorded.						

IB.—Political Relations.

[No. 4.] *1.—Native States.*—None.

[No. 5.] *2.—Native Chiefs and principal Male Members of their families.*—None.

IC.—Civil Divisions of British Territory.

[No. 6.]—*The chief authority in Lower Burma is the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General, established under Foreign Department (Political) Resolution No. 219, dated the 1st January 1862.*

Name of Commissionership.	Name of executive district.	Number of judicial and revenue subdivisions.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Chief towns with population.	Number of villages.	How many Civil and Revenue Judges of all sorts.	How many Magistrates of all sorts.	Maximum distance in miles of villages from nearest Court.	Average distance in miles of villages from nearest Court.	Number of police.	Total cost of officials and police of all kinds.	Revenue. Land.	Revenue. Gross.	Remarks.
												Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Arakan ...	Akyab	4	5,535	359,706	Akyab 33,989	2,029	11	11	40	25	416	2,99,427	6,49,609	12,10,582	
	Northern Arakan	1	1,015	14,490	.....	204	1	1	100	30	266	70,551	3,467	3,467	
	Kyaukpyu	2	4,309	149,303	.....	1,093	7	7	48	9½	358	1,35,455	1,67,500	3,50,161	
	Sandoway	1	3,667	64,010	.....	485	4	4	61	7	187	76,710	71,944	1,29,211	
	Total Arakan ...	8	14,526	587,518	.....	3,811	23	23	...	...	1,227	5,82,143	10,92,520	16,93,421	
Pegu ...	Rangoon Town	1	22	134,176	Rangoon 134,176	...	7	14	...	...	674	2,92,264	11,067	17,757	
	Hanthawaddy	2	1,947	213,272	.....	636	7	7	22	13	301	89,267	9,56,144	12,37,065	
	Pegu	2	2,429	221,076	Pegu 5,891	870	9	9	25	21	353	2,11,304	12,55,536	15,12,176	
	Tharrawaddy	2	2,014	279,155	.....	1,387	9	9	20	8	312	1,41,403	5,01,220	8,32,883	
	Prome	3	2,887	322,342	Prome ... ... 28,813 Shwedaung ... .. 12,373 Paungdè 6,727	1,650	13	13	30	20	516	2,85,737	3,13,021	6,73,621	
	Total Pegu ...	10	9,299	1,169,021	.....	4,743	45	52	...	...	2,156	10,20,975	30,36,990	44,73,702	

IRRAWADDY	Thôngwa	4	5,413	284,063	Yandoon ... 12,673 Pantanaw ... 6,174	1,116	12	13	91	15	386	2,09,880	6,73,360	19,49,252
	Bassein	3	7,047	389,419	Bassein ... 28,147 Lemyethna ... 5,355	1,697	14	14	70	34	528	3,56,813	8,24,000	29,82,215
	Henzada	2	1,948	318,077	Henzada ... 16,724 Myanaung ... 5,416 Kyangin ... 7,565	1,228	9	13	28	11	335	2,46,993	6,03,288	12,14,973
	Thayetmyo	2	2,397	169,560	Thayetmyo ... 16,097 Allan-Yataung ... 8,629	870	8	8	60	20	840	2,67,210	1,09,990	3,80,375
	Total Irrawaddy	11	16,805	1,161,119		4,911	43	48	.	...	2,089	10,80,902	22,10,638	65,[illegible]215
TENASSERIM	Moulmein Town	1	14	53,107	Moulmein ... 53,107	1	2	12	3	2	161	39,509	3,865	5,726
	Amherst	4	15,189	301,086	.....	1,026	15	15	40	9	703	3,89,426	6,33,316	9,42,016
	Tavoy	1	7,150	84,968	Tavoy ... 13,372	307	5	6	50	10	165	1,14,862	1,27,141	2,03,695
	Mergui	2	7,810	56,559	Mergui ... 8,633	204	6	7	60	32	214	73,397	91,362	1,65,443
	Toungoo	2	6,354	128,848	Toungoo ... 17,199	806	10	16	40	10	425	1,52,079	59,627	1,47,614
	Shwegyin	3	5,427	164,516	Shwegyin ... 7,519	536	9	10	30	12	361	1,91,872	1,77,333	3,62,188
	Salween	1	4,646	30,009	.....	238	2	2	80	25	283	69,621	9,080	19,160
	Total Tenasserim	14	46,590	819,113	.....	3,118	49	68	...	...	2,332	10,30,766	11,01,724	18,45,842
	GRAND TOTAL LOWER BURMA	43	87,220	3,736,771	.....	16,583	160	191	...	...	7,804*	37,14,786	74,41,872	1,45,39,780

* 1,070 military police not included.

DISTRICT.	INHABITED HOUSES.			POPULATION.						CLASSIFICATION OF POPULATION.								OCCUPATION.		PROVAILING LANGUAGES.	EMIGRATION.	IMMIGRATION.	REMARKS.
						Children under 12 years.				Christians.													
	Number of masonry dwellings.	Number of all other kinds.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Number per square mile.	Europeans.	East Indians and other mixed classes.	Natives.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsis.	Buddhists and Jains.	Aborigines.	Agriculturists.	Non-agriculturists.				
ARAKAN.																							
Akyab	107	67,950	68,057	148,028	105,152	55,096	51,430	359,706	64·99	736	206	172	8,812	99,548	...	230,046	20,186	263,140	96,566	Hindustani, and Bengali.	1,462	1,351	
Northern Arakan	...	3,363	3,963	5,215	4,872	2,252	2,160	14,499	14·28	7	2	6	228	5	...	2,160	12,091	13,914	585		7	125	
Kyaukpyu ...	4	28,687	28,691	50,705	52,311	23,771	22,516	149,303	34·65	23	26	5	229	4,246	...	133,732	11,042	117,206	32,097		2,060	1,221	
Sandoway ...	1	11,638	11,639	21,125	19,799	11,581	11,503	64,010	17·46	4	20	7	124	2,509	...	56,458	4,889	53,062	10,348		2	7	
Total ...	112	111,638	111,750	225,073	192,134	92,700	87,611	587,518	40·45	770	254	190	9,393	106,308	...	422,396	48,207	447,922	139,596		3,531	2,704	
PEGU.																							
Rangoon Town ...	1,203	19,452	20,655	79,229	30,617	12,275	12,055	134,176	6,098·91	3,366	2,706	3,669	35,871	21,169	230	67,131	34	2,121	132,055	Burmese, Talaing, and Karen.	2,767	3,231	
Hanthawaddy ...	4	35,479	35,483	67,250	52,311	43,113	40,251	202,925	100·21	...	..	2,825	3,836	2,109	...	194,155	...	144,582	58,343		5,216	3,874	
Pegu	4	37,665	37,669	101,208	68,209	30,947	31,059	231,423	92·24	162	137	4,102	4,208	1,988	3	220,333	489	167,664	63,759		3,663	3,712	
Tharrawaddy ...	11	49,835	49,846	92,061	84,811	51,352	49,931	278,155	138·11	62	127	2,174	1,985	1,110	10	270,552	2,135	211,516	66,639		12,510	9,344	
Prome... ...	191	62,609	62,800	107,962	107,520	53,471	53,380	322,342	111·65	51	98	336	979	1,795	5	313,261	5,818	237,375	84,967		447	1,233	
Total ...	1,413	205,040	206,453	447,710	343,468	191,158	186,685	1,169,021	125·71	3,642	3,068	13,106	46,878	28,171	248	1,005,432	8,476	763,258	405,763		24,605	21,394	
IRRAWADDY.																							
Thôngwa ...	2	49,394	49,396	98,905	84,735	51,226	49,197	284,063	52·48	18	44	6,883	723	1,650	1	274,237	558	170,843	113,220	Burmese and Karen.	1,108	2,807	
Bassein ...	96	69,716	69,812	132,669	118,606	70,281	67,864	389,419	55·26	635	129	20,560	4,851	4,025	11	337,317	20,991	256,907	132,512		3,360	1,076	
Henzada ...	15	55,484	55,499	102,360	101,454	57,216	57,047	318,077	103·28	24	42	4,242	703	1,192	...	311,741	133	233,597	84,480		862	498	
Thayetmyo ...	74	34,006	34,080	58,834	54,503	28,474	27,650	169,560	70·74	1,057	114	578	2,620	1,861	1	148,629	14,100	129,223	40,337		1,411	2,658	
Total ...	187	208,600	208,787	392,767	359,388	207,197	201,767	1,161,119	69·09	2,334	328	32,213	8,897	9,636	13	1,071,924	35,782	790,570	370,549		6,741	6,979	
TENASSERIM.																							
Moulmein Town...	581	8,759	9,340	26,635	14,191	6,260	6,021	53,107	3,733·36	436	1,034	1,170	12,853	9,307	26	28,281	...	1,218	51,889	Burmese, Talaing, and Karen.	24,080	24,208	
Amherst ...	8	50,475	50,483	101,965	84,220	58,256	56,645	301,086	19·82	17	45	2,978	6,699	7,599	...	283,072	685	244,716	56,370		918	181	
Tavoy	5	15,459	15,464	27,050	28,969	14,735	14,234	84,988	11·69	11	73	1,284	250	828	...	82,187	355	59,997	24,991		44	107	
Mergui ...	3	10,156	10,159	20,246	16,501	9,073	8,739	56,559	7·24	10	39	1,746	273	4,130	...	47,523	2,838	37,232	19,327		469	522	
Toungoo ...	33	27,675	27,708	46,442	39,582	22,042	20,782	128,848	20·28	629	114	17,448	2,086	1,962	...	93,997	12,612	75,838	53,010		426	3,665	
Shwegyin ...	16	30,815	30,831	54,659	48,030	31,528	30,299	164,516	30·31	14	40	1,196	822	843	...	151,677	9,924	113,135	51,381		...	12	
Salween ...	...	6,387	6,387	9,893	9,266	5,616	5,234	30,009	6·46	3	3	25	35	105	...	5,100	24,738	28,184	1,825		466	1,630	
Total ...	646	149,726	150,372	286,900	242,759	147,510	141,954	819,113	17·58	1,120	1,348	25,847	23,009	24,774	26	691,837	51,152	560,320	258,793		26,353	30,525	
GRAND TOTAL LOWER BURMA ...	2,358	675,004	677,362	1,352,440	1,137,749	638,565	618,017	3,736,771	42·84	7,866	4,998	71,356	88,177	169,891	287	3,251,589	143,617	25,92,070	1,174,701		61,228	61,602	

Survey and Settlement.

[No. 8.]

Survey.

AREA PREVIOUSLY SURVEYED IN MILES.				COST PER MILE.			SURVEYED DURING THE YEAR WITH COST PER MILE.					
		Revenue.					Trigonometrically.		Topographically.		Revenue.	
Trigonometrically.	Topographically.	By villages.	By fields.	Trigonometrically.	Topographically.	Revenue.	Area.	Cost per mile.	Area.	Cost per mile.	Area.	Cost per mile.
Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq miles	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.
...	2,667	.....	10,776	....	185	258	...	...	531	292	578	321

Settlement.

Nature of settlement.	Area in miles.	Annual revenue assessed	Date of expiry of settlement.	Remarks.
		Rs.		
Settled in perpetuity	...	...	...	
Settled for 30 years and upwards	...	...	..	
Settled for 10 years and under 30	9,583	44,13,426	1902	
Settled under 10 years	...	...	...	
Settled in progress	...	...	...	
Total .	9,583	44,13,426	1902	
Settlements previously made, including full record of rights	8,371	38,91,573	1894—1900	
Settlements without such record	...	...	...	
Settlements during the year ... ... Detailed ...	1,212	5,21,853	1892	
Summary ...	...	...	...	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
District.	Total area by survey, less foreshores.	Deduct area not fully assessed, including cultivation assessed at privileged rates.	Balance of area fully assessed.	Total land revenue (excluding cesses) of district (column 2).	Population of district (column 2).	Land revenue per head of population (columns 5 and 6).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (column 4).	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE (COLUMN 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COLUMN 4) PER ACRE. For total area.	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE (COLUMN 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COLUMN 4) PER ACRE. For cultivated area only.	Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (column 4).	Towns with over 10,000 inhabitants.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Akyab ... Ryotwari	3,186,165	3,041,637	454,551	8,30,914	359,706	2·36	8,30,387	1·83	1·84	Not available.	Not available.	Akyab 33,989.
Akyab ... Zemindari	56,212	56,212	.....	18,695			...					
Northern Arakan Ryotwari	619,600	612,666	6,934	3,467	14,499	0·24	3,467	0·50	0·50			
Northern Arakan Zemindari	...	...	...	...			...					
Kyaukpyu ... Ryotwari	2,755,341	2,636,850	118,491	1,66,275	149,303	1·12	1,66,071	1·40	1·41			
Kyaukpyu ... Zemindari	2,419	1,494	931	1,225			1,225					
Sandoway ... Ryotwari	2,346,489	2,294,203	52,286	71,944	64,010	1·12	71,944	1·36	1·38			
Sandoway ... Zemindari	391	97	294	.....			...					
Total Arakan ...	9,296,640	8,663,153	633,487	10,92,520	587,518	1·86	10,73,094	1·69	1·71			
Rangoon Town ... Ryotwari	14,080	9,994	4,086	11,067	134,176	0·08	11,067	2·70	2·70			Rangoon 134,176.
Rangoon Town ... Zemindari	...	...	...	...			...					
Hanthawaddy ... Ryotwari	1,228,735	763,201	465,527	9,52,323	202,925	4·71	9,56,144	2·03	2·34			
Hanthawaddy ... Zemindari	17,352	12,511	4,841	3,821			...					
Pegu ... Ryotwari	1,514,146	804,869	709,277	12,39,542	221,423	5·42	12,54,153		1·99			
Pegu ... Zemindari	40,414	40,414	...	15,996			...					
Tharrawaddy ... Ryotwari	1,288,900	984,045	304,955	5,01,220	278,155	1·80	5,01,220		1·78			
Tharrawaddy ... Zemindari	...	...	...	...			...					
Prome ... Ryotwari	1,847,680	1,554,270	293,410	3,13,021	322,342	0·97	2,93,807	1	1·06			Prome 28,813. Shwedaung 12,373.
Prome ... Zemindari	...	...	...	...			...					
Total Pegu ...	5,951,360	4,169,284	1,782,096	30,36,990	1,159,021	2·60	30,16,390	1·70	1·88			
Thôngwa ... Ryotwari	3,464,422	3,143,237	321,185	6,73,360	284,063	2·37	6,69,101	2·08	2·20			Yandoon 12,673.
Thôngwa ... Zemindari	.....	.....	.....	.....			...					
Bassein ... Ryotwari	4,510,080	3,963,380	546,700	8,24,000	389,419	2·12	8,15,750	1·49	1·66			Bassein 28,147.
Bassein ... Zemindari	.....	.....	.....	.....			...					
Henzada ... Ryotwari	1,246,720	896,555	350,165	6,03,288	318,077	1·90	6,03,288	1·72	1·78			Henzada 16,724.
Henzada ... Zemindari	.....	.....	.....	.....			...					
Thayetmyo ... Ryotwari	1,534,080	1,421,612	112,468	1,09,990	169,560	0·65	1,09,990	0·98	1·04			Thayetmyo 16,097.
Thayetmyo ... Zemindari	.....	....	..	... ..			...					
Total Irrawaddy ...	10,755,302	9,424,784	1,330,518	22,10,638	1,161,119	1·90	21,98,129	1·65	1·78			
Moulmein Town ... Ryotwari	8,960	6,767	2,193	3,865	53,107	0·07	3,865	1·76	2·10			Moulmein 53,107.
Moulmein Town ... Zemindari	.....	.....	.....	.....			...					
Amherst ... Ryotwari	9,720,960	9,348,572	372,388	6,33,316	301,096	2·10	6,33,316	1·70	1·91			
Amherst ... Zemindari	.....	.....	.....	.....			...					
Tavoy ... Ryotwari	4,575,288	4,493,865	81,423	1,27,141	84,968	1·50	1,27,141	1·56	1·58			Tavoy 13,572.
Tavoy ... Zemindari	712	712	.....	.....			...					
Mergui ... Ryotwari	4,998,400	4,942,284	56,116	91,362	56,559	1·61	91,362	1·63	1·66			
Mergui ... Zemindari	.....	.....	.....	.....			...					
Toungoo ... Ryotwari	4,068,560	4,010,482	58,078	59,627	128,848	0·46	59,627	1·06	1·06			Toungoo 17,199.
Toungoo ... Zemindari	.....	.....	.....	.....			...					
Shwegyin ... Ryotwari	3,468,254	3,339,339	128,915	1,77,333	164,516	1·08	1,77,333	1·37	1·39			
Shwegyin ... Zemindari	5,026	5,026	.....	.....			...					
Salween ... Ryotwari	2,973,440	2,960,822	12,618	9,090	30,009	0·30	9,090	0·72	0·72			
Salween ... Zemindari	.....	.....	... ..	.... .			...					
Total Tenasserim ...	29,817,600	29,107,869	709,731	11,01,724	819,113	1·34	11,01,724	1·55	1·66			
GRAND TOTAL L. B. Ryotwari ...	55,698,376	51,248,610	4,449,766	74,02,135	3,736,771	1·99	73,98,112	1·66	1·79			
GRAND TOTAL L. B. Zemindari and village communities ...	122,536	116,460	6,066	39,737			1,225					
GRAND TOTAL LOWER BURMA ...	55,820,902	51,365,070	4,455,832	74,41,872	3,736,771	1·99	73,89,337	1·66	1·79			

IE.—Fiscal.

[No. 10.] *3.—Varieties of Tenure held direct from Government.*

Nature of tenure.		Number of estates.	Number of villages.	Number of holders or shareholders.	Gross area in acres.	Average area of each estate.	Average assessment of each estate.	Revenue rate per acre.
		No.	No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	Rs.
Great zemindaries paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue.	Held by individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Held by individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Large zemindaries paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue.	Under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Under ordinary law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zemindaries paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue.		29	136	26	33,441	1,153·13	1,502·8	From As. 10 to Rs. 2.
Small zemindaries other than those of cultivating communities paying less than Rs. 100 revenue.		2	2		1,177	589	...	...
Peasant proprietors paying separately		781,102	16,097	625,651	4,494,393	5·68	0·04	As. 2 to Rs. 5.
Holders of wholly or partly revenue-free tenures.	In perpetuity ...	52	21	54	59,768	1,149·4	381·09	...
	For life or lives ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Landholders who have redeemed the revenue.		2	2	2	811	405	...	...
Purchasers of waste land		5	5	3	5,026	1,005·2	...	...
Total ...		781,102	16,263	625,738	4,534,616	5·81	9 15	As. 2 to Rs. 5

IE.—Fiscal.

[No. 11.] *5.—Register of Transfers.*

		Number of transfers.		Total area transferred.		Remarks.
		By order of Court.	By private contract or gift.	By order of Court.	By private contract or gift.	
		No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.	
Proprietors ...	Revenue-paying...	134	15,166	1,487·96	164,739·17	
	Revenue-free	95	...	1,572·	...	
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognized powers of transfer).		...	...	...	...	

IE.—Fiscal.

[No. 12.]

6.—*Land Revenue.*

Description of revenue.	Revenue last year		Revenue this year		Cost of collection.	Net collections during the year.	Outstanding balances.	Number of sales for arrears of revenue.	Revenue of estates sold.	Cause of increase or decrease of revenue, with explanations of any items realized in addition to the annual assessed revenue.
	Assessed.	Realized.	Assessed.	Realized.						
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	
From settled estates bearing revenue in past years.										
Settled estates added to revenue-roll during present year.										
Settled estates taken off revenue-roll during present year.	73,81,060	65,64,250	74,41,872	85,99,110	5,59,938	80,39,172	6,34,960	222	2,981*	
Collections from Government estates.										
Income from sale of Government estates.										
Miscellaneous land revenue not included in above.										
Total ...	73,81,060	65,64,250	74,41,872	85,99,110	5,59,938	80,39,172	6,34,960	222	2,981	

* Revenue from 53 estates in the Hanthawaddy district not known.

II.—STATISTICS OF PROTECTION.

A.—LEGISLATIVE.

[No. 13.] *1.—Statement of Acts passed by the Legislature of Lower Burma in the year 1886 and sanctioned as required by law.*—Blank.

[No. 14.] *Statement of Bills proposed or pending in the Legislature of Lower Burma in the year 1886.*—Blank.

[No. 15.] *3.—Statement of Draft Bills submitted by the Chief Administrative Authority of Lower Burma for the consideration of the Legislature of India during the year 1886.*

Title of Bill.	By whom proposed.	Object and character of Act	Fate, result, or present position of the proposed Bill.
Lower Burma Jails Delivery Act.	Chief Commissioner ...	To make provision for the more speedy trial of certain accused persons in custody in Lower Burma.	Received the assent of His Excellency the Governor-General in Council on the 16th July 1886.

IIB.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 16.] *1.—Statement showing the Number of Judicial Divisions and the Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction in Lower Burma, on the last day of the year 1886, with the cost of Tribunals.*

Name of province			Area.	Population.	Number of divisions for Courts under Chief Court but superior to Chief Courts of districts.	Number of districts.	Number of sub-districts.	Total number of officers exercising original or appellate jurisdiction: Judges of Chief Court of province.	Judges of other Courts superior to chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.	Total number of cases decided: Original. Regular.	Original. Miscellaneous.	Appeal. Regular.	Appeal. Miscellaneous.	Total receipts of the Courts.	Total charges of the Courts.	Remarks.		
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
			sq. m.														Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Grades of Judicial Officers.	Europeans.	Natives.
Lower Burma.	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	86,205	3,732,272	4	19	36	3	4	18	25	102	92,765	5,379	1,260	82	4,33,632 12 6	6,22,429 8 3	Officers exercising both original and appellate jurisdiction.		
		Criminal	87,220	3,736,771		20			5	20		173	37,618	435	3,358	2,924	3,01,629 3 11	6,45,925 15 10	Judicial Commissioner.	1	...
																			Recorder of Rangoon	1	...
																			Additional Recorder	1	...
																			Sessions Judges ...	4	...
																			Judge of Moulmein ...	...	1
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	District Magistrates	20	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	1,015	14,499	...	1	..	..	..	1	...	...	209	..	...	...	...	1,217 8 1			
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	Officers exercising original jurisdiction only.		
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Assistant Commissioners.	18	1
																			Extra Assistant Commissioners.	5	20
																			Myooks	4	61
																			Cantonment Magistrates.	3	...
																			Special Magistrates ...	1	1
																			Honorary Magistrates	1	68
		Total	87,220	3,736,771	4	20	36	3	5	20	25	173	70,592	5,814	4,618	3,006	7,35,962 0 7	12,69,573 0 2			

[No. 17.] *2.—Statement of Offences Reported and of Persons Tried, Convicted, and Acquitted of each Class of Offence in Lower Burma in the year 1886.*

Description of offence.	Number of offences reported.	Number of cases returned as true.	Number of cases brought to trial during the year.	NUMBER OF PERSONS					Remarks.
				Under trial during the year, including persons coming from previous year.	Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Remaining under trial.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code	184	161	167	917	221	174	19	2	501 committed and referred.
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII	5	5	2	1	1	...	...	...	
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII	397	379	370	1,694	641	1,023	1	20	9 committed and referred.
Offences by, or relating to, public servants, Chapter IX	134	124	128	136	91	81	1	7	6 ditto.
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X	233	216	221	435	161	248	4	22	
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI	669	626	616	902	348	497	4	28	25 committed and referred.
Offences relating to coin and Government stamps, Chapter XII	20	17	18	26	17	7	...	...	2 committed.
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII	12	11	10	16	3	13	...	...	
Offences affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals, Chapter XIV	1,236	1,139	1,112	2,102	596	1,476	9	18	3 committed and referred.
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV	24	21	21	44	19	17	2	...	6 ditto.
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life	380	351	268	464	126	56	2	12	268 ditto
Cause of miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants, and the concealment of births.	6	4	3	5	3	...	...	...	2 ditto.
Hurt	2,106	1,909	1,785	2,810	1,547	1,073	20	115	55 ditto.
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	136	112	105	170	119	47	...	1	3 ditto
Criminal force and assault	3,989	3,701	3,657	6,879	3,552	3,184	22	110	11 ditto.
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour	118	93	87	145	91	39	3	...	13 ditto.
Rape	144	116	96	115	61	14	1	4	35 ditto.
Unnatural offence	10	8	8	10	5	1	...	1	3 ditto.
Offences against property, Chapter XVII — Theft	10,196	9,222	5,638	7,662	2,700	4,282	25	86	569 ditto.
Extortion	86	78	83	178	106	65	2	2	3 ditto.
Robbery and dacoity	2,894	2,745	1,180	3,370	1,232	1,008	47	111	972 ditto.
Criminal misappropriation of property	201	185	169	293	165	113	...	4	11 ditto.
Criminal breach of trust	359	311	300	347	186	136	...	8	17 ditto.
Receiving of stolen property	382	363	339	543	198	300	...	14	41 ditto.
Cheating	186	144	152	209	125	77	2	4	1 committed.
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	14	14	13	19	10	5	...	...	4 committed and referred.
Mischief	709	612	531	938	660	237	2	12	27 ditto.
Criminal trespass	1,621	1,423	1,272	1,870	1,000	748	2	39	81 ditto.
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property-marks, Chapter XVIII	39	28	28	45	31	11	...	3	
Criminal breach of contracts of service Chapter XIX	21	19	18	25	20	4	...	...	1 committed and referred.
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX	204	184	198	214	168	21	4	17	10 ditto.
Defamation, Chapter XXI	97	94	87	114	84	25	...	5	
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance, Chapter XXII	2,004	1,868	1,863	2,602	1,718	818	13	49	4 committed and referred.
Offences under special and local laws	17,311	16,848	16,696	29,149	6,296	22,491	57	191	114 referred.
Total	46,121	43,116	37,253	64,499	22,285	38,290	242	685	2,797 committed and referred.

[No. 18.]

2A.—*Statement showing the General Result of the Trial of European British Subjects in Lower Burma in the year 1886.*

Description of offence.	Number of persons accused and brought before a Magistrate. Remaining at the close of the previous year.	Within the year. On complaint, section 191 (a) Criminal Procedure Code	On police report, section 191 (b) of the Code.	By Magistrate *suo motu*, section 191 (c) of the Code.	On transfer from another province.	Total.	Died, escaped, or transferred to other provinces.	Number actually brought to trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of — By District Magistrates and other 1st class Magistrates. Received by transfer under section 461B of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Committed — To Court of Sessions.	To High Court.	Transferred by order under section 451B of the Code.	Total, omitting entries in columns 10 and 13.	By Courts of Session. Received by transfer under section 461B of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Transferred to High Court under section 450 of the Code.	Total, exclusive of column 17.	By High Court. Convicted.	Acquitted.	Total.	Total for all Courts. Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Total.	Number of persons under trial at the close of the year.	Number of Cases brought to trial.	Disposed of.	Pending.	Number of persons who applied to the High Court for an order under section 456 of the Code.	Of those entered in column 5, number who applied under section 2, Act III of 1884, for transfer or committal of their cases.	Number of persons who applied to the High Court under section 526 of the Code for the transfer of their cases.	Subsidiary table.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35 / 36
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences by or relating to public servants, Chapter IX	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences relating to coin and Government stamps, Chapter XII	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals, Chapter XIV	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI — Offences affecting life	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Causing of miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and the concealment of births	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hurt	..	3	10	..	..	13	..	13	..	7	6	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	6	13	..	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Criminal force and assault	..	13	1	..	..	14	..	13	1	5	9	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	9	14	..	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kidnapping, forcible abduction slavery, and forced labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rape	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unnatural offence	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences against property, Chapter XVII — Theft	..	..	4	..	..	4	..	4	..	2	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Extortion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Robbery and dacoity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Criminal misappropriation of property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Criminal breach of trust	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Receiving of stolen property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cheating	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mischief	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	1	3	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Criminal trespass	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property-marks, Chapter XVIII	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Defamation, Chapter XXI	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance, Chapter XXII	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	3	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences under special and local laws	..	19	340	1	..	360	..	360	..	271	89	..	..	..	360	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	271	89	360	..	285	285	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	47	359	1	..	407	..	406	1	290	112	1	2	..	405	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	2	292	113	405	2	324	322	2	..	..	..	..	..

35 — Of the total number of persons shown in

Column 16. Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 46LA (1) of the Code.	Column 16. Number who did not so claim.	Column 16. Number of those in column 35 (1) whose cases were transferred under section 451H of the Code.	Column 21. Number who claimed a mixed number of assessors, section 451 (2) of the Code.	Column 21. Number who did not so claim.	Columns 21 and 24. Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451 (1) of the Code.	Columns 21 and 24. Number who did not so claim.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
..	105	...	...	...	...	5

36 — Of cases shown in column 30.

Disposed of by Magistrates. Being European British subjects.	Disposed of by Magistrates. Other than European British subjects.	Disposed of by Sessions Judges. Being European British subjects.	Disposed of by Sessions Judges. Other than European British subjects.
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
312	8	2	...

[No. 19.] *3.—Statement of Miscellaneous Proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in Lower Burma during 1886.*

Nature of proceedings.	Total number of cases before the Courts during the year.	Number of persons concerned.	Number of persons discharged.	Number of persons convicted.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1.—Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter VI C and section 485 ...	6	10	3	7	
2.—Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace ...	65	124	59	65	
3.—Proceedings under Chapter VIII, security for good behaviour ...	3,213	3,354	891	2,442	7 cases and 7 persons pending. 9 persons in 3 cases absconded. 4 cases and 4 persons referred. 1 person in 1 case died.
4.—Proceedings against local nuisances, Chapter X ...	13	15	9	6	
5.—Possession, Chapter XII ...	9	9	3	6	
6.—Frivolous or vexatious complaints summarily dealt with under Chapter XX, section 250	27	27	8	19	
7.—Non-attendance of Jurors or Assessors, Chapter XXIII ...	16	21	8	13	
8.—Maintenance, Chapter XXXVI ...	233	231	96		
9 Forfeiture of bail or recognizance under Chapter XLII ...	143	269	111	131	4 cases and 4 persons pending.
				154	2 cases and 4 persons pending.
Total ...	3,719	4,060	1,188	2,843	13 cases and 15 persons pending. 4 cases and 4 persons referred. 9 persons in 3 cases absconded. 1 person in 1 case died.

IIB.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 20.] *4.—Statement showing the General Result of Criminal Trials in the Tribunals of various Classes in Lower Burma in the year 1886.*

Class of Tribunal	Total number of persons under trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of.					Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Average number of days during which each case lasted.	Number of witnesses examined.	Remarks.
		Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.							
				On regular trial.	On summary trial.	Committed or referred.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Village Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Magistrates ... Special Magistrates under section 14 ...	890	1	156	701	30	1	1	508	2·	968	
Subordinate Magistrates ... Honorary Magistrates sitting singly ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Magistrates ... Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly ...	45,865	189	16,493	20,401	6,299	1,882	601	26,902	6·	90,125	
Subordinate Magistrates ... Benches of Magistrates	11,408	...	3,632	1,801	5,879	5	91	5,672	3·	4,980	
District and Divisional Magistrates' cases referred under sections 347 and 349, Criminal Procedure Code.	806	1	192	585	3	11	14	574	5·	...	
Chief Magistrates of Districts	5,530	51	1,812	1,974	617	898	178	2,909	10·	14,483	
Courts of Sessions	1,994	32	563	1,281	...	69	49	773	39·	3,602	
Superior Courts	112	...	17	88	...	...	7	80	31·	5	
Total ...	66,605	274	22,865	26,831	12,829	2,866	941	37,618	6·	114,063	

[No. 21.]

5.—*Statement showing the Punishments inflicted by the various Criminal Tribunals in Lower Burma in the year 1886.*

Class of Tribunal.	PERSONS SENTENCED TO										DETAIL OF PUNISHMENTS.																		
				IMPRISONMENT.							FINE.									IMPRISONMENT.					WHIPPED.			
	Death.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.	Persons ordered to find or give security or recognizance to keep the peace or surrender for good behaviour.	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.	Rs. 10 and under.	Rs. 50 and under.	Rs. 100 and under.	Rs. 500 and under.	Rs. 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Total amount of fines imposed during the year.	Total amount of fines realised during the year.	Amount paid by way of compensation.	Fifteen days and under.	Six months and under.	Two years and under.	Seven years and under.	Above seven years.	Ten stripes and under.	Twenty stripes and under.	Thirty stripes and under.	Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
																	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.									
Village Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Magistrates. — Special Magistrates under section 14 ...	...	...	...	68	18	2	637	7	1	...	528	109	...	...	...	...	4,114 8 0	4,097 15 0	15 0 0	59	16	7	2	...	4	3	...	...
Honorary Magistrates sitting singly ..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly ...	..	311	...	5,855	176	4	18,157	1,926	2,149	1,337	12,233	5,134	599	185	6	..	2,83,392 7 0	2,11,684 5 6	28,743 13 11	674	4,887	1,600	177	32	241	574	411	6
Benches of Magistrates	..	...	...	36	5	...	7,633	13	...	..	7,401	232	..	...	...	..	17,930 4 3	16,491 12 0	1,658 5 4	28	13	...	...	...	2	11	...	...
District and Divisional Magistrates' cases referred under sections 347 and 349, Criminal Procedure Code ...	..	...	...	501	2	...	69	86	14	14	18	60	7	4	...	...	3,902 2 0	1,194 2 0	100 0 0	4	129	369	15	...	4	42	40	4
Chief Magistrates of Districts	...	387	...	1,098	25	...	816	98	338	297	456	262	52	42	4	...	30,625 10 0	16,385 13 3	810 14 0	74	465	459	400	19	10	45	41	3
Courts of Sessions ...	...	785	...	454	6	42	13	32	5	..	...	4	2	6	1	...	4,565 0 0	959 14 6	.....	6	23	28	373	34	...	1	31	1
Superior Courts	66	21	...	1	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..
Total ...	66	1,504	...	8,013	232	69	27,345	1,460	2,507	1,638	20,636	5,801	660	237	11	...	3,44,529 15 3	2,50,813 14 3	30,728 1 3	845	5,535	2,463	968	78	261	676	523	14

APPENDICES.

IIB.—JUDICIAL.

PART I.

[No. 22.] *5A.—Statement showing the Whippings inflicted under Sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864, in lieu of other Punishments in Lower Burma for the year 1886.*

Offences for which awarded.	Number of stripes awarded.												Total.	Remarks.
	5 and under.		6 to 10.		11 to 15.		16 to 20.		21 to 25.		26 to 30.			
	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
In lieu of other punishments (sections 2 and 3, Act VI, 1864)—														
1.—Theft, as defined in section 378, I. P. C.	5	...	108	4	85	43	63	30	33	1	77	16	465	
1.—Theft, as defined in section 380, do.	9	...	106	5	105	15	132	33	64	...	116	7	592	
1.—Theft, as defined in section 381, do.	..	..	1	..	..	2	6	..	2	...	7	..	18	
1.—Theft, as defined in section 382, do.	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	
2.—Extortion, as defined in section 388, do.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2.—Extortion, as defined in section 389, do.	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3.—Dishonestly receiving stolen property, as defined in section 411, do.	...	...	1	...	4	..	5	1	2	...	7	...	20	
3.—Dishonestly receiving stolen property, as defined in section 412, do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	
4.—Lurking house-trespass, as defined in section 443, I. P. C.	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	
5.—Lurking house-trespass by night, as defined in section 444, I. P. C.	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...		...	..	1	
6.—Housebreaking, as defined in section 445, I. P. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
7.—Housebreaking by night, as defined in section 446, I. P. C.	..	...	...	...	...	..	1	..	...	...	1	...	2	
8.—Offence under section 14, Act III, 1880.		...	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
9.—Waging war, as defined in section 121, I. P. C.	...	..	...	..	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	
10.—Robbery, as defined in section 392, I. P. C.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	1	
11.—Robbery with hurt, as defined in section 394, I. P. C.	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	1	...	1	
12.—Dacoity, as defined in section 395, I. P. C.	..	.	...	...	...	.	1	..	..	...	32	1	34	
13. Dacoity, as defined in sections 397 and 400, I. P. C.	...	..	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	4	..	4	
14.—Mischief, as defined in section 436, I. P. C.	...	.	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	
15.—Lurking house-trespass, as defined in section 457, I. P. C.	...	.	..	.	.	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Total ...	14	..	217	9	194	60	214	64	102	1	247	25	1,117	

PART II.

Statement showing the Whippings inflicted in addition to other Punishments, Sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864, in Lower Burma for the year 1886.

Offences for which awarded.	Number of stripes.							Remarks.
	5 and under	6 to 10.	11 to 15.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
In addition to other punishments (sections 3 and 4.)—								
A.—Section 3.								
1.—Theft, as defined in section 378, I. P. C.	...	2	15	16	3	26	62	
1.—Theft, as defined in section 380, do.	...	1	26	34	15	82	158	
1.—Theft, as defined in section 381, do.	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	
1.—Theft, as defined in section 382, do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
2.—Extortion, as defined in section 388, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2.—Extortion, as defined in section 389, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Carried over ..	...	3	42	50	18	108	221	

PART II.

***Statement showing the Whippings inflicted in addition to other Punishments, Sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864, in Lower Burma for the year 1886*—(concluded).**

Offences for which awarded.		Number of stripes.							Remarks.
		5 and under.	6 to 10.	11 to 15.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	Total.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Brought forward ...	...	8	42	50	18	108	221	
3.—Dishonestly receiving stolen property, as defined in	section 411, I. P. C. ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	
	section 412, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4.—Lurking house-trespass, as defined in	section 443, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
5.—Lurking house-trespass by night, as defined in	section 444, do. ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
6.—Housebreaking, as defined in ...	section 445, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7.—Housebreaking by night, as defined in	section 446, do. ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	
8.—Offence under	section 14, Act III, 1880 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
B.—Section 4.									
1.—False evidence, as defined in ...	section 193, I. P. C. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	section 194, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	section 195, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2.—False charge of unnatural offence, as defined in	section 211, do. ... and 377, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3.—Assault, as defined in	section 354, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4.—Rape, as defined in	section 375, do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5.—Hurt, as defined in	section 326, do ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	
6.—Robbery, as defined in	section 390, do ..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
7.—Dacoity, as defined in	section 395, do. ...	..	...	...	...	...	5	5	
8.—Attempt at robbery, as defined in ...	section 393, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9.—Hurt in committing robbery, as defined in	section 394, do. ...	...	...	1	...	3	...	4	
10.—Receiving stolen property, as defined in	section 413, do. ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
11.—Forgery, as defined in	section 463, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	section 466, do. ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
	section 467, do. ...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	
	section 468, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	section 469, do ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12.—Lurking house-trespass, as defined in	section 443, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	
13.—Lurking house-trespass by night, as defined in	section 444, do. ...	...	...	...	.	...	..	.	
14.—Housebreaking, as defined in ...	section 445, do. ..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	
15.—Housebreaking by night as defined in	section 457, do. ...	...	..	..	1	...	3	4	
	Total ...	...	3	45	51	22	118	239	

PART III.

Statement showing Whippings inflicted under Section 5, Act VI of 1864, on Juveniles for Offences other than those specified in Parts I & II in Lower Burma for the year 1886.

Offences.	Stripes. 5 and under.		6 to 10.		11 to 15.		16 to 20.		21 to 25.		26 to 30.		Total.	Remarks
	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Section 193, I P. C.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
Do. 240, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do. 323, do.	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	
Do. 324, do.	1	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	
Do. 325, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. 352, do.	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
Do. 354, do. and	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	5	
Do. 5, Act VI of 1864... ...														
Do. 376, I P. C.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. 379, &c., do.	1	...	6	...	9	13	4	...	2	1	...	...	36	
Do. 471, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do. 431, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do. 448, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. 451, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do. 456 & 457, do.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	
Do. 511, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Railway Act, IV of 1879	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Section 160, I. P. C.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. 215, do.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. 224, do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Do. 295, do.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. 302, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Do. 395, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Do. 408, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. 411, do.	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	
Do. 400, do.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Do. 454, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	
Total ...	5	...	13	...	22	13	13	...	3	1	4	...	74	

PART IV.

Statement showing relative number of times Whipping was awarded as compared with other Punishments in Lower Burma for the year 1886.

Punishments.	Number.	Remarks.
1	2	3
Total number of whippings awarded	1,460	
Total number of other punishments	39304	
Percentage of Whippings ...	3·71	

[No. 23.]

6.—*Statement showing the Result of Appeal and Revision in Criminal Cases in Lower Burma in the year 1886.*

Class of Tribunal.	Number of persons.											Average number of days during which each appeal lasted.	Remarks.
	Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered.	Sentence reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further enquiry ordered.	Referred for revision to the High Court.	Pending trial.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Appeals.													
To Chief Magistrates of districts	832	...	49	466	...	123	167	8	5	11	19	9·	
To Courts of Sessions	1,910	1	936	466	...	152	212	3	31	...	109	17·	
To Superior Courts ... (By persons convicted	1,953	1	790	454	...	116	274	...	15	...	303	41·	
To Superior Courts ... (By Government from judgments of acquittal ..	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80·	
Total ...	4,696	2*	1,776	1,375	...	391	653	6	51	11	431	24·	* 2 died.
Revision.													
By Chief Magistrates of districts	1,912	...	21	1,679	...	...	...	...	6	145	61	13·	
By Courts of Sessions	1,054	...	153	655	...	2	11	1	10	179	143	22·	
By Superior Courts	2,252	...	78	1,338	11	126	168	5	27	..	499	58	
...	5,218	...	252	3,672	11	128	179	6	43	324	703	33·	
GRAND TOTAL ...	9,914	2*	2,028	4,047	11	519	832	12	94	335	1,134	28·	* 2 died.

[No. 24.] *7.—Statement showing the Number and Description of Suits Instituted in the Civil and Revenue Courts in Lower Burma in the year 1886.*

Class of Tribunals	SUITS FOR MONEY OR MOVEABLE PROPERTY										SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW.								TITLE AND OTHER SUITS.															
	Contract in writing.	Contract not in writing.	On account stated.	Money had and received.	Goods sold.	Wages, work, and materials.	Breach of contract not mentioned above.	Rent not falling under the rent law.	Moveable property or value thereof.	Damages.	Arrears of rent with or without ejectment or cancellment of lease.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	Relating to distraint.	Damages for extortion or withholding receipts, or on account of illegal restraint or other cause.	For pottahs or kabuliyats.	For ejectment or recovery of possession.	For recovery of money or accounts from agents.	All other suits under the rent law not included above.	Suits for immoveable property.	Suits for declaratory decrees.	Other suits under the Specific Relief Act.	Suits to declare and establish rights to real property, including pre-emption, foreclosure, &c.	Suits to declare and establish personal rights.	Suits for an account.	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Suits to set aside judgments, contracts, or obligations on the ground of fraud.	Suits for dissolution of marriage.	Suits for enforcement of matrimonial rights.	Suits for partition.	Suits relating to shipping.	Suits relating to religion and caste.	Administration suits.	Inter-pleader suits.	Dissolution of partnership.	Suits under section 261, Act X of 1865 (also Hindu Wills Act).	Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																																					
I.—Civil Courts																																					
Unpaid Tribunals	3	19	...	17	74	19	...	...	27	21	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	2	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182
Village Courts	1726	3,088	173	741	2,648	900	...	704	2,432	2,071	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	791	22	39	48	31	8	1	26	122	109	84	...	3	2	9	4	...	74	19,443
Paid Subdivisional Tribunals ...	489	217	14	56	185	90	..	69	127	91	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	2	1	2	2	3	...	1	28	9	12	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	1,503
Small Cause Courts	2,319	867	93	191	1,181	350	..	226	395	112	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	...	4	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	5,741
District Courts other than Chief Courts of Districts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chief Courts of Districts	52	6	5	128	38	6	...	..	24	17	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	...	23	1	2	40	1	3	...	..	5	24	3	...	..	24	1	..	...	6	411
Total ..	7,589	4,793	285	1,133	4,126	1,365	..	999	2,979	2,315	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	930	25	41	90	38	14	1	27	156	142	99	...	3	29	11	6	...	97	27,286
II.—Revenue Courts.																																					
Unpaid Local Tribunals ...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	.	.	.	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Subordinate Courts .	.	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collector's Courts ...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	..	...	.	..	..	..	.	..	...	..	..	..	.	.	..	...	...	.	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Courts at the Presidency or Seat of Government.																																					
Presidency Small Cause Courts .	2,190	859	17	206	475	897	...	714	89	16	...	...		...	...	...			82	2	1	...	2	1	...	1	13	3	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	20	4,965
Superior Courts ...	57	2	2	9	2	6	...	7	4	13	..	..	.	..	...	..	..	.	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	234
Total ...	2,247	861	19	217	477	403	...	721	93	29	.	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	82	2	1	...	2	1	...	1	13	3	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	20	5,199
GRAND TOTAL ...	9,836	5,657	304	1,350	4,603	1,768	...	1,410	3,072	2,344	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	1,012	27	42	90	40	15	1	28	469	145	99	...	8	33	11	9	...	117	32,485

[No. 25.] *8.—Statement showing the Number and Value of Suits Instituted in the Civil and Revenue Courts in Lower Burma in the year 1886.*

Class of Tribunals.	Number of suits instituted in the different Courts.									Total value of suits.	Remarks.
	Not exceeding Rs. 10.	Not exceeding Rs. 50.	Not exceeding Rs. 100.	Not exceeding Rs. 500.	Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Number of suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.										Rs. A. P.	
I.—Civil Courts.											
Unpaid Tribunals	51	83	37	10	...	...	...	...	1	5,888 14 11	
Village Courts	2,915	7,933	4,287	3,713	143	61	...	...	497	14,94,003 8 1	
Paid Subdivisional Tribunals	249	540	228	241	136	65	6	3	35	3,81,851 12 10	
Small Cause Courts	1,095	2,962	916	650	56	...	...	...	...	3,31,555 11 5	
District Courts other than Chief Courts of Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	
Chief Courts of Districts	42	98	43	74	36	79	11	15	13	5,90,728 8 2	
Total	4,352	11,536	5,511	4,728	373	205	17	18	546	28,04,028 7 5	
II.—Revenue Courts.											
Unpaid Local Tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Subordinate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Collectors' Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or Seat of Government.											
Presidency Small Cause Courts	587	2,259	670	1,094	155	...	...	...	...	4,55,311 4 7	
Superior Courts	..	...	2	10	19	122	31	24	26	12,05,250 10 1	
Total	587	2,259	672	1,104	174	122	31	24	26	16,90,561 14 8	
GRAND TOTAL	4,399	13,795	6,383	5,832	547	327	48	42	572	44,94,590 6 1	

APPENDIX.

[No. 26.] *9.—Statement showing the General Result of the Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction in Lower Burma in the year 1886.*

PART I.—Civil Suits.

Class of Tribunals.	Total number of suits before the Courts.	NUMBER OF SUITS DISPOSED OF										Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	AVERAGE DURATION OF CASES.		Remarks.
		Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	WITHOUT CONTEST.				ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION.		WITH CONTEST.						
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed *ex-parte*.	Dismissed *ex-parte*.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.			Contested.	Uncontested.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																
I.—Civil Courts.																
Unpaid Tribunals	221	.	36	9	45	17	...	...	...	96	18	...	...	6·	5·	
Village Courts	19,904	...	4,601	1,302	3,479	2,210	237	32	14	5,262	2,273	494	16	21·	14·	
Paid Subdivisional Tribunals	1,661	...	290	172	251	274	54	5	2	417	173	43	5	36·	21·	
Small Cause Courts	5,997	..	999	378	804	1,501	12	26	15	1,490	519	253	27	21·	15·	
District Courts other than Chief Courts of Districts ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chief Courts of Districts	451	...	58	42	54	62	1	5	...	119	56	54	20	64·	23·	
Total ...	28,234	...	5,984	1,903	4,633	4,044	304	68	31	7,384	3,039	844	68	22·	15·	
II.—Revenue Courts.																
Unpaid Local Tribunals	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Subordinate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Collectors' Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or Seat of Government.																
Presidency Small Cause Courts	5,693	...	951	348	564	1,907	114	1	...	926	482	400	43	53·	35·	
Superior Courts	362	...	23	9	29	68	1	...	...	121	40	71	33	225·	95·	
Total ...	6,055	...	974	357	593	1,975	115	1	...	1,047	522	471	76	71·	37·	
GRAND TOTAL ...	34,289	...	6,958	2,260	5,226	6,019	419	69	31	8,431	3,561	1,315	144	29·	19·	

[No. 26.] *9.—Statement showing the General Result of the Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction in Lower Burma in the year 1886.*

PART II.—Miscellaneous Cases (Judicial).

Class of Tribunals.	Total number of cases before the Courts.	NUMBER OF SUITS DISPOSED OF										Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of cases contested and uncontested.	Remarks.
		Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	WITHOUT CONTEST.				ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION.		WITH CONTEST.					
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed ex-parte.	Dismissed ex-parte.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.															
I.—Civil Courts.															
Unpaid Tribunals	18	...	...	1	...	3	1	..	...	10	3	...	...	10	
Village Courts	2,579	..	560	174	110	228	47	8	9	869	502	72	...	12	
Paid Subdivisional Tribunals	405	...	75	33	12	96	18	1	...	113	45	12	...	13	
Small Cause Courts	338	...	45	12	65	71	32	...	...	71	30	12	...	7	
District Courts other than Chief Courts of Districts	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chief Courts of Districts	629	...	173	4	5	134	27	..	...	147	87	43	5	25	
Total ...	3,960	...	853	224	192	532	125	9	9	1,210	667	139	5	14	
II.—Revenue Courts.															
Unpaid Local Tribunals	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Subordinate Courts	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Collectors' Courts	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or Seat of Government.															
Presidency Small Cause Courts	1,336	...	970		6	33	4	...	...	193	91	36	9	17	
Superior Courts	349	...	58	...	3	87	32	...	...	43	35	91	87	21	
Total ...	1,685	...	1,028	3	9	120	36	...	...	236	126	127	96	17	
GRAND TOTAL ...	5,645	...	1,981	227	201	652	161	9	9	1,446	793	266	101	15	

APPENDICES.

[No. 27.]

10.—*Statement showing the Business of the Civil and Revenue Appellate Courts of Lower Burma in the year 1886.*

PART I.—Appeals from Decrees.

Class of Tribunals.	Total number of appeals before the Courts.	Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Appeals summarily rejected.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard ex-parte.				Contested.				Pending.	Of those pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under section 561, Act XIV of 1882.	Remarks.
					Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																	
APPEALS FROM ORIGINAL DECREES.																	
A.—Civil Courts.																	
Chief Appellate Courts other than Chief Courts of Districts ...	193	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	107	14	49	...	16	...	93	...	
Chief Appellate Courts of Districts	1,036	...	8	11	41	2	6	...	567	52	210	35	104	10	48	...	
Superior Appellate Courts other than Chief Court of Province ...	12	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	2	77	1	
Total ...	1,241	...	11	12	47	2	6	...	674	66	263	35	125	12	55	1	
B.—Revenue Courts.																	
Collectors' Appellate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or Seat of Government.																	
Chief Court of Province — Appeals from original decrees ...	8	...	...	...	..	...		...	2	...	1	...	5	...	99	...	
Chief Court of Province — Appeals from appellate decrees ...	127	...	17	7	1	...	...	...	44	5	28	...	25	10	116	...	
Chief Court of Province — Civil revisions	41	...	28	1	..	...	1	..	4	1	4	...	2	...	27	...	
Total ...	176	...	45	8	1	...	1	..	50	6	33	...	32	10	98	...	
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,417	..	56	20	48	2	7	...	724	72	296	35	157	22	60	1	

APPENDICES.

[No. 27.] *10.—Statement showing the Business of the Civil and Revenue Appellate Courts of Lower Burma in the year 1886.*

PART II.—Miscellaneous Appeals (Judicial).

Class of Tribunals.	Total number of appeals before the Courts.	Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Appeals summarily rejected.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard ex-parte.				Contested.				Pending.	Of those pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under section 561, Act XIV of 1882.	Remarks.
					Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																	
APPEALS FROM ORIGINAL DECREES.																	
A.—Civil Courts																	
Chief Appellate Courts other than Chief Courts of Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chief Appellate Courts of Districts	61	.	5	..	21	...	3	...	13	2	7	2	8	1	15	...	
Superior Appellate Courts other than Chief Court of Province	9	..	...	...	3	...	4	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	17	...	
Total ...	70	..	5	...	24	...	7	...	15	2	7	2	8	1	16	...	
B.—Revenue Courts																	
Collectors' Appellate Courts	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
Total ..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or Seat of Government.																	
Chief Court of Province { Appeals from original decrees	11	..	...	4	1	...	2	...	1	...	3	.	...	...	40	...	
Chief Court of Province { Appeals from appellate decrees	9	..	4	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	51	...	
Total ...	20	...	4	4	1	...	3	...	3	...	5	...	...	...	45	...	
GRAND TOTAL ...	90	...	9	4	25	...	10	...	18	2	12	2	8	1	23	...	

[No. 28.] *11.—Statement showing the Result of Proceedings on Applications for the Execution of the Civil and Revenue Courts in Lower Burma in the year 1886.*

Class of Tribunals.	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the Courts.	APPLICATIONS DISPOSED OF				Pending at the end of the year.	Number of applications pending more than three months at the close of the year.	AMOUNT REALIZED		NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS												Remarks.
		By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.	Wholly infructuous.			With the issue of process.	Without the issue of process.	On which the judgment-debtor was imprisoned.	On which the judgment-debtor was arrested, but released without imprisonment.	On which moveable property		On which immoveable property			On which possession was given.		On which specific performance was enforced.	On which partition was effected.	On which execution was effected otherwise than in the preceding columns.	
												Was sold.	Was attached, but subsequently released.	Was sold.	Was dealt with under sections 305, 322, or 320, Act XIV of 1882.	Was attached, but subsequently released under section 276.	Of moveables.	Of immoveables.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.								Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.													
I.—Civil Courts.																						
Unpaid Tribunals	50	..	21	2	27	...	...	99 6 0	...	...	1	...	19	2	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	
Village Courts	5,912	...	2,096	1,283	2,249	284	6	1,93,095 11 10	10,622 1 1	184	817	565	580	554	55	414	6	36	5	1	162	
Paid Subdivisional Tribunals ...	590	...	230	133	196	31	...	75,699 12 8	6,079 1 5	20	111	63	64	57	8	19	2	3	...	...	16	
Small Cause Courts	1,914	...	389	417	995	113	...	24,657 3 8	430 12 0	70	359	112	74	21	1	11	2	...	...	1	155	
District Courts other than Chief Courts of Districts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chief Courts of Districts	273	...	74	69	112	18	...	96,167 2 2	3,466 6 9	8	16	40	30	26	...	4	...	...	...	...	19	
Superior Courts...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	8,739	...	2,810	1,904	3,579	446	6	3,89,719 4 4	20,598 5 3	282	1,304	780	767	660	64	449	10	39	5	2	362	
Courts at the Presidency or Seat of Government.																						
Presidency Small Cause Courts ...	2,567	...	552	443	1,504	88	8	51,158 7 10	362 11 0	155	566	66	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	
Superior Courts	212	...	52	54	64	22	5	2,87,247 7 0	3,588 7 0	8	10	5	1	46	1	7	2	...	5	...	21	
Total ...	2,779	...	604	497	1,568	110	13	1,38,405 14 10	4,351 2 0	163	576	71	61	46	1	7	2	...	5	...	169	
GRAND TOTAL ...	11,518	...	3,414	2,401	5,147	556	19	4,28,125 3 2	24,949 7 3	445	1,880	851	828	706	65	456	12	39	10	2	531	

[No. 29.] *12.—Statement showing the Number and Results of Applications and Proceedings under Chapter XX, Act XIV of 1882 in Lower Burma in the year 1886.*

Class of Tribunals.	Applications for a declaration of insolvency.								Number of insolvents discharged during the year under section 356.	Number of insolvents' estates in the hands of receivers in which proceedings were finally closed during the year.	Amount of creditors' claims dealt with during the year.		Gross amount of insolvents' assets realized and disbursed.		Remarks.
	Total number of hearing	Transferred to another province, withdrawn, &c.	Granted.		Rejected.			Pending at the close of the year.			Admitted.	Satisfied.	Realized during the year.	Disbursed during the year.	
			A receiver being appointed.	A receiver not being appointed.	Penal proceedings under section 359 not being taken.	Sentence of imprisonment being passed under section 359.	Applicant being sent to the Magistrate to be dealt with.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
											Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Courts other than Chief Courts of Districts	44	...	2	23	5	...	...	5	2	...	.....	.....	295 0 0	.....	
Chief Courts of Districts	257	77	2	98	41	3	12	24	2	1	294 2 0	23 12 0	25 0 0	23 12 0	
Superior Courts	3	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	304	77	4	122	48	3	12	29	4	1	294 2 0	23 12 0	320 0 0	23 12 0	

APPENDIX.

[No. 30.]

13.—Statement showing the use of Jurors and Assessors in the Civil Courts in Lower Burma in the year 1886.

Classes of Courts in which Jurors or Assessors are employed, distinguishing Criminal from Civil Courts.		Established or average number of jury or assessors in each case, and prescribed qualifications.	Number of cases tried by jury.	Number of cases tried with assessors.	Cases in which the judge approved of the verdict.	JURY TRIALS.				ASSESSORS' TRIALS.			Remarks.
						Cases in which the judge did not approve of the verdict.		Number of persons of the verdict in respect to whom the judge disapproved.		Number of cases in which judge agreed with assessors.	Number of cases in which judge differed from		
						Wholly.	Partially.	Whose cases he referred under section 307, C. P. Code.	Whose cases he did not refer under section 307, C. P. Code.		One assessor.	Both assessors.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		9	10	11	12	13
I.—Civil Courts.													
Chief Courts of Districts (or officer specially empowered) acting under Act X of 1870.	Assessors...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
II.—Criminal Courts.													
Magistrates' Courts under Chapter X., C P. Code	Jurors ...	5	55	...	55	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
Courts of Session	Jurors ...	2	..	508	...	...	..	...	...	326	39	114	
	Assessors ...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
High Cout, Original Criminal Jurisdiction	... Jurors ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total ...	5 and 2	56	508	56	...	...	...	...	326	39	114	

14.—Statement of Deeds Registered in the Registration Districts of Lower Burma during the year 1886-87.

District.	Number of registration offices.	REGISTRATION AFFECTING IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY, BOOK I.																			
		Compulsory.										*Optional.*									
		Instruments of gift, section 17, clause (a).	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act).	Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c).	Instruments of perpetual leases, section 17, clause (d).	All instruments of lease (other than of perpetual lease), which have been compulsorily registered under section 17, clause (d).	Total of compulsory registrations.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100.	Instruments of mortgage of value less than Rs. 100.	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (b) and (d).	Instruments of lease for one year or less, section 18, clause (c), and instruments of lease exempted under the proviso in section 17.	Awards, section 17, clause (i).	Miscellaneous registration other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court.	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court.	Total of optional registrations relating to immoveable property.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.	Total value of immoveable property transferred.
1	2	3	4 *a*	4 *b*	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
										Rs. A. P.									Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
ARAKAN — Akyab	7	15	209	..	158	..	50	25	541	1,366 4 0	55	9	...	11	...	107	7	189	431 8 0	6,60,507 2 5
ARAKAN — Northern Arakan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	.....	.....
ARAKAN — Kyaukpyu	6	1	25	..	15	...	...	...	41	62 0 0	10	7	...	...	...	...	...	17	14 12 0	10 922 2 0
ARAKAN — Sandoway	4	...	9	...	24	..	..	..	33	56 8 0	1	...	...	..	..	...	...	1	1 0 0	14,683 0 0
Total Arakan	17	16	327	...	197	...	50	25	615	1,484 12 0	66	16	...	11	.	107	7	207	447 4 0	6,76,112 4 5
PEGU — Rangoon Town	2	21	531	...	337	81	...	44	1,034	6,211 12 0	104	6	...	...	...	16	3	129	168 8 0	54,79,255 4 9
PEGU — Hanthawaddy	7	15	101	..	143	18	...	14	291	680 8 0	3	2	..	...	..	3	...	8	8 8 0	2,68,273 12 5
PEGU — Pegu	6	2	141	...	208	..	..	16	367	775 8 0	7	..	..	...	...	9	..	16	32 8 0	2,62,172 1 9
PEGU — Tharrawaddy	6	1	73	...	70	1	5	197	257	380 11 0	6	13	...	...	...	...	3	22	19 4 0	1,23,248 4 0
PEGU — Prome	6	10	162	..	136	27	5	13	353	595 8 0	9	19	...	...	...	...	11	39	33 8 0	2,07,197 3 6
Total Pegu	27	49	1,008	..	914	127	10	193	2,301	8,652 15 0	128	40	..	...	...	28	17	213	262 4 0	63,40,146 10 5
IRRAWADDY — Thôngwa	8	15	155	...	279	...	..	...	449	811 0 0	5	16	..	...	...	...	4	25	21 0 0	2,54,589 13 0
IRRAWADDY — Bassein	9	77	112	..	161	34	...	...	391	916 12 0	23	10	6	...	..	...	...	41	29 12 0	8,70,261 0 0
IRRAWADDY — Henzada	7	1	96	..	103	20	...	46	266	446 0 0	20	9	...	...	...	...	..	29	21 12 0	1,41,896 14 0
IRRAWADDY — Thayetmyo	6	7	66	..	68	21	..	25	187	281 8 0	17	9	.	...	...	...	..	26	27 8 0	1,02,680 0 0
Total Irrawaddy	30	100	436	.	609	75		71	1,291	2,455 4 0	65	44	8	...	...	...	4	121	100 0 0	13,69,427 11 0
TENASSERIM — Moulmein Town	2	4	391	...	168	1	...	1	565	1,649 12 0	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3 4 0	9,30,600 0 0
TENASSERIM — Amherst	13	12	266	...	154	11	...	1	444	871 0 0	9	4	1	...	...	...	...	14	13 4 0	3,93,279 1 5
TENASSERIM — Tavoy	5	1	93	..	145	....	...	...	239	414 0 0	4	...	...	...	..	...	...	4	2 8 0	1,26,784 12 0
TENASSERIM — Mergui	6	2	100	..	79	12	.	1	194	316 4 0	6	..	...	.	...	...	...	6	3 0 0	1,39,263 8 0
TENASSERIM — Toungoo	6	6	70	..	104	35	...	...	212	542 0 0	5	3	6	..	...	...	...	14	14 8 0	2,19,418 14 6
TENASSERIM — Shwegyin	6	1	59	..	84	...	...	27	171	278 0 0	6	7	.	..	..	..	1	14	12 8 0	67,346 4 0
TENASSERIM — Salween	1	1	3	...	.	9		1	14	56 0 0	2	.	...	...	...	...	..	2	1 0 0	70,217 0 0
Total Tenasserim	39	27	982	...	671	68	...	31	1,779	4,127 0 0	37	14	7	...	.	...	1	59	50 0 0	19,47,308 7 11
GRAND TOTAL LOWER BURMA	113	192	2,753	...	2,391	270	60	320	5,986	16,719 15 0	296	114	15	11	...	135	29	600	882 8 0	1,03,33,195 1 9

[No. 31.]

14.—Statement of Deeds Registered in the Registration Districts, &c.—(concluded).

District.	Registrations affecting moveable property, Book IV.							Number of sealed covers deposited (Book V).	Number of wills registered (Book III).	Number of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by wills (Book III).	Number of registrations under section 24.	Number of registrations under section 34.	Number of refusals to register.	Numbers of powers-of-attorney attested.	Number of searches or applications for copies.	Total ordinary fees, including the entries in columns 10, 19, and 26, and the total fees paid for registration under columns 28 and 29.	Total extraordinary fees and fines.	Total expenditure.	Remarks.
	Compulsory.																		
	Instruments of gift of moveable property (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act).	Instruments of sale, &c., of moveable property clause (d), section 18.	Obligations for the payment of money, section 18, clause (f).	All other documents registered under section 18, clause (f).	Total of registration in Book IV.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.													
1	21	22	23	24	25	26		27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
						Rs. A. P.										Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Arakan — Akyab	...	41	22	38	101	180 4 0		...	3	...	1	...	3	79	28	1,984 0 0	553 4 0	911 0 0	
Arakan — Northern Arakan	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	
Arakan — Kyaukpyu	...	1	...	5	6	18 0 0		...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	94 12 0	36 0 0	86 12 0	
Arakan — Pandoway	...	...	...	1	1	3 0 0		...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	60 8 0	30 0 0	79 0 0	
Total Arakan	...	42	22	44	108	201 4 0		...	3	...	1	..	3	110	28	2,139 4 0	619 4 0	1,076 12 0	
Pegu — Rangoon Town	...	69	104	63	256	601 5 0		...	4	11	...	...	...	612	59	7,219 9 0	1,895 1 0	4,665 13 0	
Pegu — Hanthawaddy	...	..	8	1	9	13 8 0		...	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	713 8 0	16 0 0	667 14 0	
Pegu — Pegu	...	34	97	...	131	223 0 0		...	..	...	...	...	2	14	3	1,031 0 0	25 4 0	683 0 0	
Pegu — Tharrawaddy	...	1	16	...	17	51 8 0		...	..	...	...	...	...	5	5	451 7 0	13 4 0	450 3 0	
Pegu — Prome	...	17	22	3	42	165 0 0		1	...	...	..	.	2	31	...	814 0 0	48 0 0	584 11 0	
Total Pegu	...	121	247	87	455	1,274 5 0		1	4	12	..	...	4	668	67	10,229 8 0	1,997 9 0	7,071 9 0	
Irrawaddy — Thôngwa	...	19	2	...	21	28 12 0		1	...	...	1	...	...	12	2	860 12 0	114 8 0	694 12 0	
Irrawaddy — Bassein	...	25	36	16	77	148 12 0		...	...	3	...	...	1	69	22	1,101 4 0	94 8 0	453 0 0	
Irrawaddy — Henzada	...	17	13	4	34	53 0 0		...	...	2	1	...	...	25	7	524 12 0	75 4 0	359 1 0	
Irrawaddy — Thayetmyo	...	9	2	10	21	56 4 0		...	4	...	...	...	4	25	1	361 4 0	36 0 0	368 4 0	
Total Irrawaddy	...	70	53	30	153	286 12 0		1	4	5	2	..	5	131	32	2,868 0 0	320 4 0	2,095 1 0	
Tenasserim — Moulmein Town	...	44	107	16	167	606 8 0		...	3	...	...	...	2	145	16	2,361 8 0	571 12 0	1,327 8 0	
Tenasserim — Amherst	...	31	19	14	64	165 12 0		...	...	...	...	...	3	6	12	1,050 0 0	1,184 12 0	1,054 8 0	
Tenasserim — Tavoy	...	7	...	..	7	13 0 0		...	...	...	...	..	...	9	2	429 8 0	299 14 0	240 0 0	
Tenasserim — Mergui	...	...	2	4	6	5 4 0		...	1	...	...	..	2	4	2	326 8 0	6 0 0	332 8 0	
Tenasserim — Tounngoo	...	4	...	20	24	65 12 0		...	...	...	...	...	3	36	...	622 4 0	57 0 0	444 4 0	
Tenasserim — Shweguyin	...	10	6	12	28	51 12 0		...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	342 4 0	20 0 0	302 4 0	
Tenasserim — Salween	...	...	...	..	...	.. ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57 0 0	.....	.....	
Total Tenasserim	...	96	134	66	296	998 0 0		...	4	...	...	...	10	218	32	5,189 0 0	2,139 6 0	3,799 10 0	
Grand Total Lower Burma	...	329	456	227	1,012	2,760 5 0		2	15	17	3	...	22	1,127	159	20,425 12 0	5,075 7 0	14,004 0 0	

[No. 32.] *General Summary showing the Distribution of the Prisoners of all Classes confined in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma during the year 1896.*

1	2	3	4			5			6			7			8			9			10		
Station.	Place of confinement.	Classes of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged from all causes.			Remaining at end of the year.			Daily average number of each class.			Total daily average of whole jail.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M	F.	Total	M	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Akyab	2nd class, District jail.	Convicts ..	391	2	393	679	12	691	1,070	14	1,084	640	11	651	440	3	443	374	3	377	390	3	393
		Under-trial ...	12	..	12	324	3	327	336	3	339	312	3	315	24	...	24	9	...	9			
		Civil ..	4	1	5	125	...	125	129	1	130	124	1	125	5	...	5	7	...	7			
Kyaukpyu	4th class, District jail.	Convicts	187	3	190	467	18	485	654	21	675	513	21	534	141	...	141	152	2	154	161	2	163
		Under-trial	4	..	4	242	4	246	246	4	250	241	4	245	5	...	5	6	...	6			
		Civil ..	1	...	1	95	1	96	96	1	97	92	1	93	4	..	4	3	...	3			
Sandoway	Lock-up ..	Convicts	28	1	29	184	12	196	212	13	225	191	9	200	21	4	25	24	1	25	29	1	30
		Under-trial	8	...	8	81	1	82	89	1	90	81	1	82	8	...	8	5	...	5			
		Civil	..	..	..	5	1	6	5	1	6	5	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Rangoon	1st class, Central jail, Natives.	Convicts	2,970	35	3,005	6,771	135	6,906	9,741	170	9,911	6,911	148	7,059	2,830	22	2,852	3,127	25	3,152	3,342	30	3,372
		Under-trial	433	...	433	2,235	29	2,264	2,668	29	2,697	2,648	28	2,676	20	1	21	200	1	201			
		Civil	17	5	22	211	38	249	228	43	271	216	41	259	10	2	12	15	4	19			
Ditto	Ditto, Europeans	Convicts	68	..	68	248	...	248	316	...	316	261	...	261	55	...	55	62	...	62	63	...	63
		Under-trial	1	.	1	34	...	34	35	...	35	34	..	34	1	...	1	1	...	1			
		Civil	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Ma-ubin	4th class, District jail.	Convicts ..	107	2	109	1,105	19	1,124	1,212	21	1,233	1,107	20	1,127	105	1	106	110	3	113	145	3	148
		Under-trial	7	...	7	440	5	445	447	5	452	431	5	436	16	..	16	30	...	30			
		Civil ..	1	..	1	34	6	40	35	6	41	33	6	39	2	...	2	5	...	5			
Bassein	1st class, District jail	Convicts	643	5	648	1,363	29	1,392	1,906	34	1,940	1,262	32	1,294	644	2	646	589	2	591	704	4	708
		Under-trial	29	..	29	1,102	9	1,111	1,131	9	1,140	1,062	9	1,071	69	...	69	112	1	113			
		Civil	3	...	3	43	10	53	46	10	56	45	10	55	1	...	1	3	1	4			
Henzada	4th class, District jail.	Convicts	338	2	340	1,249	27	1,276	1,587	29	1,616	1,293	26	1,319	294	3	297	258	3	261	358	3	361
		Under-trial	25	.	25	804	14	818	829	14	843	807	14	821	22	...	22	99	...	99			
		Civil	1	...	1	9	3	12	10	3	13	10	3	13	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Myanaung ...	Lock-up ...	Convicts	71	1	72	416	18	434	487	19	506	436	17	453	51	2	53	56	2	58	114	2	116
		Under-trial	7	.	7	459	5	464	466	5	471	423	4	427	43	1	44	58	...	58			
		Civil	1	1	2	23	1	24	24	2	26	24	2	26	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Thayetmyo ...	1st class, District jail	Convicts ..	752	9	761	2,509	85	2,594	3,261	94	3,355	2,281	76	2,357	980	18	998	879	15	894	937	15	952
		Under-trial	29	...	29	613	16	629	642	16	658	608	15	623	34	1	35	56	...	56			
		Civil	3	...	3	25	5	30	28	5	33	28	5	33	...	...	...	2	...	2			
Moulmein	1st class, Central jail	Convicts	1,382	6	1,388	1,167	22	1,189	2,549	28	2,577	1,299	23	1,312	1,250	5	1,255	1,276	5	1,281	1,327	7	1,334
		Under-trial	7	.	7	546	13	559	553	13	566	541	13	544	22	...	22	44	1	45			
		Civil	9	...	9	59	8	67	68	8	76	63	7	70	5	1	6	7	1	8			
Tavoy	4th class, District jail.	Convicts	88	1	89	164	9	173	252	10	262	168	8	176	84	2	86	88	1	89	90	1	91
		Under-trial	.	.	...	94	8	102	94	8	102	90	8	98	4	...	4	2	...	2			
		Civil	..	...	...	11	1	12	11	1	12	11	1	12	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Mergui	Lock-up ...	Convicts	6	.	6	181	4	185	187	4	191	171	3	174	16	1	17	12	...	12	18	1	19
		Under-trial	4	.	4	66	3	69	70	3	73	70	2	72	...	1	1	4	.	4			
		Civil	2	4	6	23	13	36	25	17	42	24	17	41	1	...	1	2	1	3			
Toungoo	3rd class, District jail	Convicts	296	1	297	492	13	505	788	14	802	532	11	543	256	3	259	272	2	274	340	2	342
		Under-trial	19	.	19	653	6	659	672	6	678	665	6	671	7	...	7	67	...	67			
		Civil	.	.	...	6	2	8	6	2	8	4	2	6	2	...	2	1	...	1			
Shwegyin	4th class, District jail	Convicts	44	2	46	670	17	687	714	19	733	612	16	628	102	3	105	75	2	77	195	4	199
		Under-trial	86	3	89	737	17	754	823	20	843	785	20	805	38	...	38	116	1	117			
		Civil	..	..	..	26	6	32	26	6	32	29	6	28	4	...	4	4	1	5			
	Total...	Convicts ..	7,371	70	7,441	17,565	420	17,985	24,936	490	25,426	17,657	421	18,078	7,279	69	7,348	7,334	66	7,400			
		Under-trial ..	671	3	674	8,430	133	8,563	9,101	136	9,237	8,798	132	8,930	313	4	317	309	4	313	8,213	78	8,291
		Civil	42	11	53	696	95	791	738	106	844	704	103	807	34	3	37	50	8	58			
	GRAND TOTAL ...		8,084	84	8,168	26,691	648	27,339	34,775	732	35,507	27,149	656	27,805	7,626	76	7,702	8,213	78	8,291	8,213	78	8,291

APPENDIX.

MAPS.

IIC.—Prisons.

[No. 33.] *1.—Statement showing the Number and Disposal of the Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma during the year 1886.*

1	2	3		4		5		6				7			8		9												10		11		12		13		14		15		16		
								Received from other jails							*Transferred to other jails*		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR.																								
								A		B					A		A		B		C		D																		
																							By order of Government																		
																							a		*b*																	
Serial No	Jails.	Remained at the close of the previous year.		Imprisoned during the present year.		Total.		To undergo sentence.		In transit for transportation or to other jails.		Grand Total.			To undergo sentence.		For transportation beyond seas, &c.		On appeal.		On expiry of sentence.		Under remission rules.		On account of sickness.		On other grounds.		Transported beyond seas.		Transferred to lunatic asylum.		Escaped.		Executed.		Died.		Remaining at the end of present year.		Daily average number.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab ..	391	2	564	12	955	14	110	..	5	..	1,070	14	1,084	28	...	11	.	11	.	501	11	34	.	...	.	...	...	..	.	..	.	..	.	5	...	37	...	440	3	374	3	377
2	Kyaukpyu ...	187	3	406	17	593	20	61	1	..	..	654	21	675	35	...	6	..	47	2	383	19	37	..	...	..	...	...	..	.	..	.	..	.	...	...	5	...	141	...	152	2	154
3	Sandoway ...	28	1	166	12	194	13	18	...	..	..	212	13	225	19	1	4	..	5	1	129	7	3	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	1	...	21	4	24	1	25
4	Rangoon Natives ...	2,970	35	3,879	133	6,849	168	1,650	1	1,242	1	9,741	170	9,911	669	3	5	..	212	...	3,140	141	489	4	13	...	9	...	1,698	...	..	..	..	..	19	...	257	..	2,830	22	3,127	25	3,152
	Rangoon Europeans...	68	..	246	..	314	...	2	..	...	...	316	..	316	..	.	...	..	1	..	238	...	1	..	1	...	17	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	3	..	55	...	62	...	62
5	Ma-ubin ...	107	2	932	18	1,039	20	173	1	...	..	1,212	21	1,233	366	...	95	..	25	3	588	17	29	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	4	...	...	...	105	1	110	3	113
6	Bassein ...	643	5	1,257	29	1,900	34	6	..	..	..	1,906	34	1,940	10	...	110	..	36	..	992	32	72	..	11	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	6	...	23	...	644	2	569	2	691
7	Henzada ...	338	2	842	26	1,180	28	407	1	...	..	1,587	29	1,616	203	...	130	..	11	.	868	28	47	..	3	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	1	..	10	..	294	3	258	3	261
8	Myanaung ..	71	1	398	16	469	19	18	..	.	..	487	19	506	207	.	63	..	.	1	155	16	7	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	...	51	2	56	2	58
9	Thayetmyo ...	752	9	2,505	85	3,257	94	4	...	...	...	3,261	94	3,355	606	.	234	..	46	2	1,221	73	130	.	27	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	1	...	14	1	980	18	879	15	894
10	Moulmein ...	1,382	6	849	21	2,231	27	314	1	4	..	2,549	28	2,577	274	...	197	..	62	..	609	23	73	.	1	..	...	...	...	...	..	1	3	..	7	...	62	..	1,260	5	1,276	5	1,281
11	Tavoy ...	88	1	123	9	211	10	41	...	...	..	252	10	262	42	...	1	...	7	3	97	5	11	.	.	.	.	.	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	...	7	...	84	2	86	1	80
12	Mergui ...	6	...	146	4	152	4	35	...	.	..	187	4	191	39	...	3	..	4	..	119	3	6	.	.	.	...	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	...	..	16	1	12	...	13
13	Toungoo ..	296	1	452	13	748	14	40	...	.	..	788	14	802	30	1	103	..	25	..	295	10	66	.	...	.	...	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.	12	..	256	3	272	2	274
14	Shwegyin .	44	2	665	17	709	19	5	.	...	..	714	19	733	85	...	286	1	29	2	191	13	...	..	...	..	1	.	.	..	..	..	..	..	12	...	8	...	102	3	75	2	77
	Total ...	7,371	70	13,430	414	20,801	484	2,864	5	1,251	1	24,936	490	25,426	2,845	5	1,251	1	521	14	9,546	396	1,005	4	56	...	27	...	1,898	....	1	...	4	..	62	...	441	1	7,279	69	7,354	66	7,420

N.B.—Column 6 exceeds column 8 by 39 males, which is accounted for thus:—
In column 6—64 males shown, who were in transit at the end of last year, and
3 males who were received from Paungdè during the year.

Total ... 67
—28

Difference . 39

In column 8—22 males were transferred to Paungdè.
3 males while in transit were released by the police, their sentences having expired.
3 males were in transit from Tavoy to Mergui for release.

Total .. 28

IIC.—Prisons.

[No. 34.] *2.—Statement showing the Religion, Age, and previous Occupation of the Convicts Admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma during the year 1886.*

1	2	3														4								5																		6			7
		Religion.														Age.								Previous occupation.																						
		A						B		C		D		E		A		B		C		D		*Males.*														*Females.*							
		Christians.																						A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K										
Serial No.	Jails.	*a*		*b*		*c*		Mahomedans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other classes.		Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Persons employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities.	Professional persons.	Persons in service of performing personal offices.	Persons engaged in agriculture and with animals.	Persons engaged in commerce and trade.	Persons employed in mechanical arts, manufactures, and engineering operations, &c., &c.	Miscellaneous persons not classed otherwise.	Married.	Unmarried.	Widows.	Prostitutes.	Total.			Remarks.
		Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.																																							
		M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.																		M.	F.	Total.	
1	Akyab ...	1	..	..	..	..	..	68	6	9	...	586	6	...	...	3	..	477	9	76	2	8	1	11	23	10	150	31	...	339	2	..	9	1	564	12	576	
2	Kyaukpyu ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	1	..	377	17	2	..	1	..	291	11	113	6	1	...	7	5	...	211	23	12	145	14	2	1	...	406	17	423	
3	Sandoway ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	3	...	159	11	...	..	1	1	141	7	20	4	4	..	3	1	...	88	10	...	64	10	1	1	..	166	12	178	
4	Rangoon — Natives	..	..	..	..	15	..	192	1	130	...	3,542	132	...	...	59	1	2,613	118	1,093	14	109	..	11	13	12	2,205	1,639	...	...	49	18	10	56	3,879	133	4,012	
	Rangoon — Europeans	239	..	7	...	..	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	220	..	26	..	..	..	123	107	16	..	...	1	...	..	..	...	..	..	246	...	246	
5	Ma-ubin ...	...	..	..	..	1	..	14	..	4	..	913	18	...	..	6	..	786	14	135	4	5	..	24	7	...	439	196	...	266	17	1	..	..	932	18	950	
6	Bassein ...	12	..	1	..	...	..	21	..	7	..	1,216	29	..	..	11	2	1,098	19	145	8	3	..	26	...	239	452	206	..	332	23	2	...	4	1,257	29	1,286	
7	Henrada ...	...	..	..	..	..	..	14	...	9	..	620	26	..	..	2	1	718	16	117	8	5	1	19	...	...	358	14	13	438	21	3	2	...	842	26	868	
8	Myanaung ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	395	18	...	..	8	2	323	12	61	4	6	...	10	1	..	222	42	8	115	13	2	3	..	398	18	416	
9	Thayetmyo ...	..	..	..	..	22	8	36	2	36	..	2,411	75	...	...	17	2	2,096	60	342	15	50	2	25	6	44	1,511	254	36	629	58	6	15	6	2,595	65	2,660	
10	Moulmein ...	2	..	1	..	..	..	99	2	82	1	665	18	..	..	4	..	705	19	133	2	7	..	20	6	..	317	80	3	423	19	2	..	..	849	21	870	
11	Tavoy ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	3	10	..	99	6	..	..	1	..	108	9	13	...	1	...	4	..	...	60	1	..	58	9	..	..	..	123	9	132	
12	Mergui ...	...	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	9	..	127	3	..	..	...	..	114	3	32	1	...	...	2	..	...	59	12	2	71	2	1	1	..	146	4	150	
13	Tenasserim ...	...	..	1	..	1	1	13	1	66	1	371	19	..	..	1	..	379	12	67	1	5	..	12	..	30	228	47	11	115	5	2	...	6	452	13	465	
14	Shwegyin ...	..	..	1	..	5	1	7	..	17	2	616	14	19	..	4	..	527	18	122	1	12	...	31	1	...	240	153	27	213	15	2	..	...	665	17	682	
	Total ...	254	..	11	..	44	10	522	17	384	4	12,194	383	21*	..	118	9	10,396	331	2,300	70	216	4	327	173	360	6,540	2,709	113	3,908	257	42	42	73	13,430	414	13,844	

*Nat-worshippers 21.

IIC.—Prisons.

[No. 35.] *3.—Statement showing the Convicts Admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma, during the year 1886, and those remaining on the 31st December of that year, according to the nature and length of Sentences.*

1	2	3	4																				5			6
			Number according to length of sentence.																							
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J		Total.			
																			a							
Serial No.	Jails.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted, as explained at foot.	Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas				Sentenced to death.					Remarks.
																			For life.		For a term.						
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	Total.	
1	Akyab	A	13	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	1	14	
		B	175	6	120	3	129	1	33	1	27	.	33	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	9	...	541	11	552	
		C	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
		D	...	...	3	...	2	..	3	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	..	9	
	Total of admissions ...	...	188	6	123	4	131	1	36	1	29	..	33	...	4	..	...	...	3	...	6	...	9	...	564	12	576	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.	...	14	...	31	1	34	1	28	...	155	...	122	...	42	1	...	...	1	...	12	...	1	...	440	3	443	
2	Kyaukpyu	A	2	1	3	1	1	...	2	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	10	
		B	69	7	105	6	77	2	61	..	28	...	20	...	14	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	396	15	411	
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
	Total of admissions ...	...	91	8	108	7	78	2	64	...	29	...	20	...	14	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	406	17	423	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.	...	...	..	24	...	31	...	41	...	31	...	10	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	141	...	141	
3	Sandoway	A	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
		B	46	5	19	4	47	1	25	2	11	...	6	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	12	171	
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		D	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	
	Total of admissions ...	...	46	5	20	4	48	1	26	2	13	...	8	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	166	12	178	
	Total remaining on the 31st December	...	5	...	3	2	9	1	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	4	25	

		Natives ...	A	156	51	25	3	50	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	241	55	296
			B	700	58	484	12	911	3	367	4	236	1	167	...	175	...	...	...	222	...	246	...	29	...	3,535	78	3,613
			C	2	.	...	...	2	...	1	...	15	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	31
			D	...	...	2	...	19	...	11	...	12	...	5	...	17	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	72
		Total of admissions.	...	858	109	511	15	982	4	389	4	253	1	183	...	192	...	8	...	228	...	246	..	29	...	3,879	133	4,012
		Total remaining on the 31st December.	...	43	6	64	8	389	1	346	2	581	2	418	2	426	1	30	...	258	...	291	...	4	..	2,830	22	2,852
4	Rangoon	Europeans ... A	A	6	..	...	..	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
			B	110	.	33	..	50	...	83	.	7	...	5	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	238	...	238
			C	.	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
			D	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1
		Total of admissions.	..	116		33	.	51	..	83	...	8	..	5	...	.	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	246	...	246
		Total remaining on the 31st December.	..	5	.	3	.	19	...	12	...	10	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	..	55	..	55
5	Ma-ubin		A	13	6	8	1	14	1	1	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	36	8	44
			B	162	6	113	3	136	1	185	...	70	...	66	.	31	...	3	...	17	...	66	...	10	...	658	10	668
			C	..	..	.	.	1	...	11	...	9	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	25
			D	...	..	3	...	4	...	1	..	4	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	13	...	13
		Total of admissions ...	..	175	12	123	4	155	2	198	...	83	.	71	.	31	...	3	...	17	...	66	...	10	..	932	18	950
		Total remaining on the 31st December.		8	...	16	...	69	1	12	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	..	...	..	2	...	105	1	106
6	Bassein . .		A	22	7	4	1	2	..	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	8	36
			B	139	10	120	7	448	1	103	1	83	1	42	1	112	...	5	...	71	...	64	...	10	...	1,197	21	1,218
			C	...	..	...	.	..	.	...	..	...	.	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1
			D	1	..	1	..	4	..	5	...	14	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	..	...	...	...	31	...	31
		Total of admissions ...	.	162	17	125	8	454	1	108	1	97	1	47	1	112	..	5		73	...	64	...	10	...	1,257	29	1,286
		Total remaining on the 31st December.		40	..	30	..	141	...	66	1	136	1	50	...	95	...	...	...	20	...	44	...	2	...	644	2	646
7	Henzada		A	12	..	4	..	2	...	.	..	..	.	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	18	...	18
			B	91	20	69	3	104	2	238	1	43	...	63	...	108	..	17	...	55	...	...	...	7	...	707	26	823
			C	...	..	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	8	...	8
			D		...	..	.	3	..	1	...	3	...	3	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	19
		Total of admissions ...	..	103	20	73	3	110	2	240	1	49	...	69	...	117	..	17	...	55	.	...	...	7	...	842	26	868
		Total remaining on the 31st December.	..	2	1	8	...	41	1	159	1	30	...	34	...	11	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	294	3	297

[No. 35.] *3.—Statement showing the Convicts Admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma, during the year 1886, and those remaining on the 31st December of that year, according to the nature and length of Sentences*—(concluded).

Serial No	Jails.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted, as explained at foot.*	4 — Number according to length of sentence. A: Not exceeding one month.		B: Above one month and not exceeding three months.		C: Above three months and not exceeding six months.		D: Above six months and not exceeding one year.		E: Above one year and not exceeding two years.		F: Above two years and not exceeding five years.		G: Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		H: Exceeding ten years.		I: Sentenced to transportation beyond seas — a: For life.		I: Sentenced to transportation beyond seas — b: For a term.		J: Sentenced to death.		5 — Total.			6 — Remarks.
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	
8	Myanaung ...	A	4	2	1	2	8	...	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	.	..	..	..	..	21	4	25	
		B	58	8	50	5	62	1	22	...	25	..	21	..	19	..	2	..	.	..	59	...	1	..	358	14	372	
		C	...	..	1	...	5	...	6	..	2	..	4	..	...	..	...	..	.	..	.	...	...	..	20	...	20	
		D	.	.	1	..	3	..	1	..	4	.	10	..	...	..	..	.	.	..	.	...	...	..	19	...	19	
	Total of admissions	.	62	10	53	7	78	1	39		51	..	35	..	19	...	2	.	19	..	59	...	1	...	398	18	416	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.	..	5	.	9	1	5	1	3		6		6	...	5	...	..	...	4	.	6	...	...	...	51	2	53	
9	Thayetmyo	A	3.	6	14	2	13	2	4	..	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	..	71	12	83	
		B	335	48	286	11	309	7	215	2	31	5	361	...	204	..	61	...	171	...	78	...	4	...	2,343	73	2,416	
		C	...	..	..	.	1	..	1	...	4	..	4	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	10	...	10	
		D	1	...	5	...	17	..	22		15		11		6	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	77	
	Total of admissions .	...	374	56	305	13	340	9	242	2	341	5	376	...	210	...	61	...	171	...	78	..	4	...	2,501*	85	2,586	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		179	7	186	3	127	4	139		230	3	179	1	3		1	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	980	18	998	
10	Monlmein	A	40	2	2	3	6	...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	...	.	.	...	..	..	...	49	5	53	
		B	179	9	138	3	147	3	57	1	61	..	40	...	18	.	...	...	56	...	17	..	13	...	786	16	802	
		C	...	.	..	.	1	...	...	..	1	..	2	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	4	...	4	
		D	...	..	1	..	2	...	3	...	5	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	
	Total of admissions . .	...	219	11	141	6	196	3	60	1	87	..	42	...	18	...	...	...	56	...	17	...	13	...	849	21	870	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.	...	33	1	22	1	63	1	41	1	264	...	592	...	209	1	...	...	8	...	24	...	4	...	1,260	5	1,265	

11	Tavoy	A	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
		B	22	4	26	...	14	3	19	1	14	1	15	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	117	9	126
		C	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	Total of admissions ...	..	25	4	26	..	15	3	19	1	15	1	16	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	123	9	132
	Total remaining on the 31st December.	...	3	.	3	..	9	1	17	1	26	...	24	.	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	2	86
12	Mergui . ..	A	11	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	15	1	16
		B	49	3	35	...	16	...	4	...	8	...	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	5	...	...	...	126	3	129
		C	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		D	..	...	...	..	1	...	..	..	...	...	3		...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
	Total of admissions . .	...	60	4	36	.	19	...	4	..	9	..	10	..	3	...	...		...	...	5	...	...	...	116	4	120
	Total remaining on the 31st December.	...	1	1	9	...	3	..	...	...	1	..	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	16	1	17
13	Toungoo	A	10	2	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	11	2	13
		B	81	6	34	...	75	2	34	1	30	...	50	1	1	...	...	...	38	...	74	...	...	...	420	10	430
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4		...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	4	1	5
		D	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	6	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	17	...	17
	Total of admissions .	...	92	8	34	...	76	2	35	1	36	1	60	1	1	...	...	...	38	...	77	...	3	...	452	13	465
	Total remaining on the 31st December.	...	3	...	5	...	15	1	30	2	124	...	61	..	...	...	...	...	6	...	11	...	1	...	256	3	259
14	Shwegyin	A	10	...	1	1	1	...	2	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	15
		B	55	8	68	4	97	2	34	1	36	...	33	...	18	...	1	...	248	...	38	1	17	...	645	16	661
		C	...	..	..	...	...	...	...		1	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		D	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
	Total of admissions ...	...	65	8	69	5	100	2	37	1	39	...	33	...	18	...	1	...	248	...	38	1	17	...	665	17	682
	Total remaining on the 31st December.	..	12	1	..	...	55	2	26	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	102	3	105
	GRAND TOTAL of each class	A	339	50	63	15	101	4	28	...	5	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	536	99	635
		B	2,293	198	1,699	61	2,662	29	1,430	15	1,008	8	929	2	713	.	98	...	904	...	655	1	105	...	12,496	314	12,810
		C	2	.	1		11	.	22	...	36	1	33	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	1	107
		D	3	.	17	...	59	..	30	...	70	..	46	...	32	...	..	...	9	...	3	...	...	...	266	...	266
	of admissions ...	...	2,637	278	1,780	76	2,833	33	1,530	15	1,119	9	1,008	2	746	..	98	...	912	...	658	1	105	...	13,426	414	13,840†
	of remaining on 31st December 1886.	..	304	17	393	16	1,000	15	943	9	1,600	6	1,503	3	799	3	35	...	288	...	393	...	21	...	7,279	69	7,348

A—Prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment. B—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment. C—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement. D—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with whipping.

* The sentence of four convicts received from Upper Burma in the Thayetmyo Jail not shown, as they were received without warrants and no information could be gained regarding them. They were released after being detained for about six months.

† *Vide* remarks against Thayetmyo jail.

[No. 36.] *4.—Statement showing the Convicts Admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma during the year 1886, who had been previously Convicted.*

1	2	3			4								5			6						
					NUMBER PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.											JUVENILE PRISONERS UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE (SECTION 399, CRIMINAL PROCEDURE CODE).						
					A		B		C		D					A			B			
					Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.					Number admitted during the year.			Number previously convicted.			
Serial No.	Jails.	Number admitted during the year.											Ratio per cent. of column 4D to column 3									Remarks.
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
1	Akyab	564	12	576	64		17	...	13	.	94	.	16·67	.	16·32	3	...	3	1	...	1	
2	Kyaukpyu	406	17	423	98	2	33		10	..	141	2	34·73	11·76	33·81	1	...	1	...	...	...	
3	Sandoway . ..	166	12	178	45	..	18		14	.	77	...	46·39	...	43·26	1	1	2	...	...	...	
4	Rangoon { Natives .	3,879	133	4,012	146	...	31	..	14	...	191	..	4·92	..	4·76	59	1	60	...	...	...	
	Rangoon { Europeans	246	...	246	1	..	2	...	4	.	7	.	2·85	...	2·85	..	...	..	...	...	...	
5	Ma-ubin	932	18	950	40	1	14	..	7	...	61	1	6·55	5·56	6·53	6	...	6	...	...	...	
6	Bassein	1,257	29	1,286	211	...	66	..	40	...	317	...	25·22	...	24·65	11	2	13	...	...	...	
7	Henzada	842	26	868	139	1	47	...	22	...	208	1	24·70	3·85	24·08	2	1	3	...	...	...	
8	Myanaung . .	398	18	416	54	...	13	2	10	.	77	2	19·35	11·11	18·99	8	2	10	1	...	1	
9	Thayetmyo	2,505	85	2,590	203	1	53	1	14	..	269	2	10·74	2·35	10·46	17	2	19	1	...	1	
10	Moulmein . ..	849	21	870	102	..	44	..	21	...	167	...	19·67	...	19·20	4	...	4	1	...	1	
11	Tavoy	123	9	132	12	..	8	..	6	.	26	...	21·14	..	19·70	1	..	1	...	...	...	
12	Mergui	146	4	150	18	...	2	.	2	.	22	..	15·07	...	14·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	Toungoo .. .	452	13	465	20	1	10	.	3	1	33	2	7·30	15·38	7·53	1	...	1	...	...	...	
4	Shwegyin	665	17	682	28	3	13	.	1	...	42	3	6·32	17·65	6·60	4	...	4	1	...	1	
	Total ...	13,430	414	13,844	1,181	9	370	3	181	1	1,732	13	12·90	3·14	12·60	118	9	127	5	...	5	

IIC.—Prisons.

[No. 37.] *6.—Statement showing the Offences committed by the Convicts, and the Punishments inflicted on them, in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma during the year 1886.*

1	2	3	4	5						6														7	8
				Breaches of Jail Rules.						Punishments inflicted															
										A	B. *By Jail Officers.*												C		
											a		b		c		d	e							
Serial No.	Jails	Average number of convicts.		Criminal offences.		Smoking or having possession of forbidden articles.		Offences relating to work.		Other offences against prison discipline.		By Criminal Courts.		Solitary confinement.		Reduced diet.		Solitary confinement with reduced diet.		Corporal punishment.	Other punishments.		Total punishments.	Ratio of column 6C to column 3.	Ratio of column 6(d) to the total number of other jail punishments inflicted on male prisoners.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.			
1	Akyab	374	3	.		104	...	25	...	145	.	..	.	12	...	...	..	2	...	20	243	...	277	73·47	7·76
2	Kyaukpyu	152	2	..	..	143		48	.	66	...	..	..	19	..	21	...	4	.	2	211	...	257	166·66	0·78
3	Sandoway	24	1	...		13	..	2	...	13		..	..	1	...	23	...	1	..	3	...	...	28	112·00	12·00
4	Rangoon ... Natives	3,127	25	4		662	3	1,401	...	1,692	3	4		542	...	...	...	297	4	152	2,764	2	3,765	119·45	4·21
	Rangoon ... Europeans	62	...	.	.	3	.	29	.	131	.	.	.	81	..	...	...	15	...	3	64	...	163	262·90	1·87
5	Ma-ubin	110	9	...	.	...	.	15	1	14	..	.	..	...	...	28	1	..	...	1	...	...	30	26·55	3·45
6	Bassein	589	2	1	.	17	...	611		93	..	3	...	46	...	249	...	307	.	67	30	...	722	122·17	13·70
7	Henzada	278	3	..	.	73		58	.	119	...	1	..	6	..	157	.	17	...	39	30	..	250	95·79	18·46
8	Myanaung	56	2	..	...	14	.	5	.	4	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	8	1	...	23	39·66	53·33
9	Thayetmyo	879	15	...	...	139		339	1	546	...	4	...	37	...	361	1	57	...	18	547	...	1,025	114·65	1·79
10	Moulmein	1,276	5	3	..	491	..	511	..	331	..	3	..	166	..	289	...	..	...	68	810	...	1,336	104·29	5·36
11	Tavoy	88	1	1	.	25	...	26	1	136	..	1	.	1	...	56	1	52	...	8	73	.	192	215·73	4·26
12	Mergui	12	...	.	...	2	...	2	..	8	..	...	.	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	4	...	12	100·00	...
13	Toungoo	272	2	...	...	38	..	32	...	118	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	57	..	17	112	...	188	69·61	9·94
14	Shwegyin	75	2	...	...	37	..	7	...	7	...	...	..	...	...	27	...	...	...	3	21	...	51	66·23	6·25
	Total	7,354	66	9	...	1,764	3	3,111	3	3,496	3	16	...	914	...	1,222	3	809	4	429	4,910	2	8,319	112·12	5·44

IIC.—Prisons.

[No. 38.] *7.—Statement showing the State of Education of the Convicts imprisoned in, and released from, the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma during the year 1886.*

1	2	3	4						5		6		7		8						9						10
			Of those in column 3 there were												Of those in column 7 there were, when they entered Jail						Of those in column 7 there were, when they left Jail						
Serial No.	Jails.	Number imprisoned during the year	Unable to read or write.		Able to read or write a little.		Able to read or write well.		Daily average number of convicts.		Daily average number under instruction.		Number released during the year who had been under instruction in Jail.		Unable to read and write.		Able to read and write a little.		Able to read and write well.		Unable to read and write.		Able to read and write a little.		Able to read and write well.		Remarks.
		M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1	Akyab ..	544	12	334	12	214	...	16	..	374	3	48	...	22	...	7	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	10	...	
2	Kyaukpyu ..	405	17	109	17	205	..	32	...	152	2	20	...	77	...	51	...	21	...	5	...	7	...	55	...	15	...	
3	Sandoway	166	12	57	12	109	..	...	..	24	1	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	Rangoon Natives ..	3,879	133	1,170	82	1,792	51	927	...	3,127	25	54	..	72	...	4	..	68	...	...	..	...	...	72	...	...	...	
	Rangoon Europeans .	246	..	23	...	126	...	97	..	62	...	13	...	18	...	1	..	17	...	...	...	1	..	17	...	...	...	
5	Ma-ubin	932	18	74	16	856	2	2	..	110	3	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	Bassein	1,257	29	496	29	755	..	6	..	580	2	118	...	39	...	16	...	22	..	1	..	...	...	21	...	18	...	
7	Henzada .	842	26	369	26	256	...	187	..	258	3	14	...	58	..	18	...	28	..	12	...	3	...	40	...	15	...	
8	Myanaung	398	18	98	17	302	1	8	...	56	2	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9	Thayetmyo .. .	2,506	85	986	84	1,205	...	314	1	879	15	120	..	297	..	95	...	158	...	44	...	49	...	180	...	68	...	
10	Moulmein	849	21	531	21	312	...	6	...	1,276	5	71	..	21	..	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	1	...	
11	Tavoy	123	9	85	9	37	...	1	..	88	1	22	..	24	...	11	...	13	...	...	...	7	...	16	...	1	...	
12	Mergui	146	4	94	4	37	...	15	..	12	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	Toungoo	452	13	199	13	210	...	43	...	272	2	43	...	21	...	9	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	10	...	
14	Shwegyin	665	17	300	16	330	1	35	...	75	2	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total ..	13,430	414	4,975	358	6,766	55	1,689	1	7,354	66	523	...	649	...	212	..	375	...	69	...	67	...	444	...	138		

[No. 39.] *10—Statement showing the Expenditure in Guarding and Maintaining the Prisoners in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma during the year 1886.*

1	2	3				4		5		6	
		Average number of prisoners.				Rations.		Establishment.		Police guard.	
						A	B	A	B	A	B
Serial No.	Jails.	Convicts.	Under-trial.	Civil.	Total.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
						Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1	Akyab	377	9	7	393	13,807	35 12 4	11,062	28 2 4	...	...
2	Kyaukpyu	154	6	3	163	4,533	28 5 4	5,622	34 7 10	...	...
3	Sandoway	25	5	...	30	447	14 14 5	2,376	79 3 2	...	...
4	Rangoon... Natives	3,152	201	19	3,372	88,993	26 8 8	49,642	14 12 6	...	...
	Rangoon... Europeans	62	1	...	63	6,680	106 0 6	931	14 12 5	...	...
5	Ma-ubin	113	30	5	148	4,455	31 2 6	4,540	30 10 10	...	...
6	Bassein	591	113	4	708	20,667	29 5 8	10,999	15 8 7	...	...
7	Henzada	261	99	1	361	10,040	27 14 3	7,339	20 5 3	...	...
8	Myanaung	58	58	..	116	2,706	23 5 6	3,238	27 14 7	...	...
9	Thayetmyo	894	56	2	952	26,233	27 9 10	11,799	12 6 4	...	...
10	Moulmein	1,281	45	8	1,334	34,059	25 11 0	36,757	27 8 10	...	...
11	Tavoy	89	2	...	91	1,470	16 2 6	4,960	54 11 7	...	...
12	Mergui	12	4	3	19	338	20 8 0	2,325	122 5 11	...	...
13	Toungoo	274	67	1	342	9,944	29 2 7	9,610	28 1 7	...	...
14	Shwegyin	77	117	5	199	5,822	30 0 2	4,054	20 5 11	...	...
	Total ...	7,430	813	58	8,291	2,30,186	27 15 4	1,65,474	19 15 4	...	...

[No. 39.] *10.—Statement showing the Expenditure in Guarding and Maintaining the Prisoners in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma during the year 1886*—(concluded).

1	2	7			8		9		10	11	12
		Hospital charges.			Clothing.		Contingencies.				
		A	B	C	A	B	A	B			
Serial No.	Jails.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Cost per head of average number sick.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.*	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Grand total expended.	Total cost per head of average strength.	Serial No.
		Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	
1	Akyab	2,353	5 15 10	106 15 3	943	2 8 0	1,547	3 15 0	29,713	75 9 [illegible]	1
2	Kyaukpyu	212	1 4 10	53 0 0	628	4 1 3	2,359	14 0 8	13,284	81 7 11	2
3	Sandoway	29	0 15 6	29 0 0	137	5 7 8	792	26 6 5	3,781	126 0 6	3
4	Rangoon ... Natives	9,505	2 13 1	57 15 4	5,568	2 11 6	41,549	12 5 2	1,98,457	58 13 8	4
	Rangoon ... Europeans	484	7 10 11	242 0 0	432	6 15 6	560	8 14 3	9,087	144 3 10	
5	Ma-ubin	187	1 4 3	46 12 0	267	2 5 10	881	5 15 3	10,330	69 12 9	5
6	Bassein	494	0 11 2	61 12 0	1,323	2 3 10	1,944	2 11 11	35,427	80 0 7	6
7	Henzada	373	1 0 6	46 10 0	496	1 14 6	1,524	4 3 7	19,774	54 12 5	7
8	Myanaung	481	4 2 4	24 0 10	118	2 0 7	1,094	9 6 11	7,639	65 13 8	8
9	Thayetmyo	1,746	1 13 4	51 5 8	1,927	1 7 9	2,032	2 2 2	43,137	45 5 0	9
10	Moulmein	4,140	3 1 8	84 7 10	3,370	2 10 1	1,747	1 4 11	80,073	60 0 5	10
11	Tavoy	133	1 7 5	44 5 4	138	1 8 10	372	4 1 5	7,093	77 15 1	11
12	Mergui	...	...	...	60	5 0 0	158	8 5 1	2,871	151 1 8	12
13	Toungoo	1,340	3 14 8	148 14 3	762	2 12 6	1,429	4 2 10	23,085	67 8 0	13
14	Shwegyin	869	4 5 10	66 13 6	411	5 5 5	2,572	12 14 10	13,728	68 15 9	14
	Total ...	22,346	2 11 1	65 8 6	16,982	2 8 11	60,490	7 4 9	4,97,473	60 0 6	

* Exclusive of under-trial and civil debtors.

[No. 40.] *12.—Statement showing the Employment of Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma during the year 1886.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7												8	9		
						AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED ON WORKING DAYS													RATIO PER CENT. ON COLUMN 4 OF THOSE EMPLOYED ON WORKING DAYS AS		
							ON PRISON DUTIES.					ON JAIL BUILDINGS.				K	L				
						A	B	C	D	E	F	*Additions and alterations.*		*New jails.*							
												G	H	I	J						
Serial No.	Jails.	Average number not sentenced to labour.	Average number under sentence of labour on working days.*	Average number sick.	Average number convalescent and infirm.	On unremunerative labour. †	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	Gardening.	Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in jails, *e.g.*, wheat-grinding, tailoring, manufacturing of prison clothing, &c.	Jail repairs.	Under Superintendent.	Under P. W. Department.	Under Superintendent.	Under P. W. Department.	Manufactures.	Public works.	Other extramural labour.	Number of prisoners hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or departments other than the P. W. Department.	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	On manufactures (column 7K).
1	Akyab	2	268	21	36	3	38	24	18	34	7	...	...	...	...	113	...	...	31	14·18	8·96	42·16
2	Kyaukpyu	3	124	4	5	1	2	11	14	8	7	...			..	39	...	...	42	1·61	8·87	31·45
3	Sandoway	...	21	1	...	...	...	2	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	.	9	...	9·52	9·52
4	Rangoon .. { Natives	42	2,435	160	32	20	210	197	70	79	...	...	...	...	23	1,748	...	...	88	8·68	8·09	71·79
	{ Europeans	1	49	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	4·08	...	39·13
5	Ma-ubin	6	74	4	17	49	...	4	7	8	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5·41	6·76
6	Bassein	8	498	7	...	26	31	29	10	17	4	..	13	...	...	368	...	...	...	6·22	5·62	73·9
7	Henzada	6	214	5	2	42	6	17	6	98	2	...	38	...	...	63	...	..	...	2·80	7·94	29·44
8	Myanaung	1	33	18	...	11	...	2	11	7	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	6·06	6·06
9	Thayetmyo	16	677	34	12	91	54	44	16	90	4	26	...	...	...	352	...	...	...	7·98	6·50	51·97
10	Moulmein	6	1,040	46	2	40	118	43	14	31	11	...	...	...	...	783	...	...	...	11·35	4·13	75·29
11	Tavoy	3	71	3	1	...	7	4	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	35	...	6	[illegible]	9·86	5·63	49·29
12	Mergui	1	10	...	...	...	.	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	20·00	50·00
13	Toungoo	1	238	7	6	52	25	18	13	23	8	...	4•	...	...	80	...	...	...	11·21	8·07	33·57
14	Shwegyin	3	56	3	1	1	...	7	4	12	...	11	5	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	12·50	28·57
	Total ...	99	5,793	315	114	337	498	404	196	351	47	37	60	...	23	3,657	...	6	180	6·51	6·97	63·13

* Holidays ... ... 1,060 | † Cells 19

[No. 41.] *14.—Statement showing the net Cost of the Prisoners in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma during the year 1886.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Serial No.	Jails.	Total cost of maintenance (column 10 of statement X).	Average cost of maintenance per head (column 11 of statement X).	Total cash earnings (column 11 of statement XIII).	Average cash earnings per head of average strength.	Net cost to Government (column 3 minus column 5).	Average net cost per head of average strength (column 4 minus column 6).	Remarks.
		Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	
1	Akyab	29,712 0	75 10	3,569 9	9 1	26,142 7	66 9	
2	Kyaukpyu	13,284 0	61 8	4,222 7	25 14	9,061 9	55 10	
3	Sandoway	3,781 0	126 0	682 4	22 12	3,098 12	103 4	
4	Rangoon	2,07,544 0	60 7	1,27,436 6	37 2	80,107 10	23 5	
5	Ma-ubin	10,330 0	69 13	788 7	5 5	9,541 9	64 8	
6	Bassein	35,427 0	50 1	6,263 8	8 14	29,163 8	41 3	
7	Henzada	19,774 0	54 12	*—165 15*	*—0 7*	19,939 15	55 3	
8	Myanaung	7,639 0	65 14	19 14	0 3	7,619 2	65 11	
9	Thayetmyo	43,137 0	45 5	1,005 4	1 1	42,131 12	44 4	
10	Moulmein	80,073 0	60 0	35,916 12	26 15	44,156 4	33 1	
11	Tavoy	7,093 0	77 15	2,449 14	26 15	4,643 2	51 0	
12	Mergui	2,871 0	151 2	207 10	10 15	2,663 6	140 3	
13	Toungoo	23,085 0	67 8	1,722 8	5 1	21,362 8	62 7	
14	Shwegyin	13,728 0	69 0	534 12	2 11	13,193 4	66 5	
	Total ...	4,97,478 0	60 0	1,84,663 4	22 4	3,12,824 12	37 12	

[No. 42.] *15.—Statement showing the Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all Classes in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma during the year 1886.*

1	2	3			4			5			6			7			8			9		
Serial No.	Jails.	Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jail devoted to convicts, under-trials, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.			Deaths from fever.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab .. Convicts ...	385	15	400	374	3	377	448	4	452	466	8	474	21	...	21	37	...	37	...	...	...
	Under-trials ...	25	10	35	9	...	9	9		9	11	1	12	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	.	1
	Civil prisoners ...	15	5	20	7	..	7	23	..	23	2	...	2	...	..	..	1	..	1	...	.	...
	Total ..	425	30	455	390	3	393	480	4	484	479	9	488	22	...	22	39	...	39	1	...	1
2	Kyaukpyu ... Convicts ...	217	16	233	152	2	154	175	4	179	129	...	129	4	...	4	5	...	5	...	...	...
	Under-trials ...	16	.	16	6	...	6	15	...	15	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
	Civil prisoners ...	..	.	...	3	..	3	6	...	6	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ..	233	16	249	161	2	163	196	4	200	130	...	130	4	...	4	6	...	6	1	...	1
3	Sandoway ... Convicts ...	17	4	21	24	1	25	33	1	34	7	1	8	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Under-trials ...	7	..	7	5	...	5	8	..	8	...	..	...		...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...
	Civil prisoners ...	4	...	4	..	...	..	2	...	2	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	28	4	32	29	1	30	43	1	44	7	1	8	1	...	1	1	..	1	...	...	...
4	Rangoon ... *Natives*— Convicts ..	2,843	33	2,876	3,127	25	3,152	3,542	32	3,574	3,327	7	3,334	160	...	160	257	...	257	9	...	9
	Under-trials ...	38	11	49	200	1	201	188	4	192	79	...	79	4	..	4	6	...	6	1	..	1
	Civil prisoners ..	76	11	87	15	4	19	20	4	24	1	...	1	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	2,957	55	3,012	3,342	30	3,372	3,750	40	3,790	3,407	7	3,414	164	...	164	263	...	263	10	...	10
	European— Convicts ...	120	..	120	62	..	62	86	...	86	65	...	65	2	...	2	3	...	3	...	...	...
	Under-trials ...	...	..	..	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners ..	...	..	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	120	...	120	63	...	63	89	..	89	65	...	65	2	...	2	3	...	3	...	...	...
5	Ma-ubin ... Convicts ...	100	4	104	110	3	113	132	4	136	62	3	65	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Under-trials ...	..	.	...	30	..	30	64	.	64	1	.	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners ...	8	4	12	5	...	5	13	...	13	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	108	8	116	145	3	148	209	4	213	63	3	66	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Bassein ... Convicts ...	546	12	558	589	2	591	612	7	619	164	...	164	7	...	7	23	...	23	1	...	1
	Under-trials ...	18	...	18	112	1	113	195	...	195	16	1	17	1	...	1	8	...	8	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners ...	8	4	12	3	1	4	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	572	16	588	704	4	708	810	8	818	180	1	181	8	...	8	31	...	31	1	...	1

APPENDICES.

Henzada	Convicts	...	174	4	178	258	3	261	340	3	343	116	...	116	5	...	5	10	...	10	...	...	...
	Under-trials	...	10	...	10	99	.	99	91	2	93	69	.	69	3	...	3	15	...	15	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners	...	10	4	14	1	...	1	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	194	8	202	358	3	361	435	6	441	187	...	187	8	...	8	25	...	25	...	...	...
Myanaung	Convicts	...	26	4	30	56	2	58	57	2	59	55	...	55	18	...	18	2	...	2	...	...	...
	Under-trials	...	6	..	6	58	..	58	119	...	119	34	...	34	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners	..	...	....	...	...	.	...	...	.	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	32	4	36	114	2	116	176	2	178	89	...	89	20	...	20	3	...	3	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	Convicts	...	505	7	513	879	15	894	1,047	16	1,063	568	3	571	34	...	34	14	1	15	1	...	1
	Under-trials	..	17	4	21	56	...	56	54	2	56	10	..	10	.	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
	Civil prisoners	..	22	3	25	2	...	2	2	...	2	1	..	1	.	..	.	...	.	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	544	14	558	937	15	952	1,103	18	1,121	579	3	582	34	...	34	15	1	16	2	...	2
Moulmein	Convicts	.	1,571	16	1,587	1,276	5	1,281	1,367	5	1,372	577	...	577	46	.	46	62	...	62	4	...	4
	Under-trials	..	28	9	37	44	1	45	94	1	95	45	...	45	3	...	3	12	...	12	4	...	4
	Civil prisoners	..	23	7	30	7	1	8	9	2	11	1	...	1	..	..	.	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	1,622	32	1,654	1,327	7	1,334	1,470	8	1,478	623	..	623	49	...	49	74	...	74	8	...	8
Tavoy	Convicts	...	107	2	109	88	1	89	99	3	102	58	...	58	3	.	3	7	...	7	...	...	...
	Under-trials	.	5	.	5	2	..	2	5	1	6	...	..	...	..	..	..	...	.	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners	..	4	2	6	..	...	...	1	..	1	..	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	116	4	120	90	1	91	105	4	109	58	...	58	3	...	3	7	...	7	...	...	...
Mergui	Convicts	.	17	2	19	12	..	12	27	..	27	.	..	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Under-trials	.	5		5	4	...	4	8	...	8	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners	..	4	2	6	2	1	3	2	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	26	4	30	18	1	19	37	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	Convicts	.	273	7	280	272	2	274	279	3	282	263	...	263	7	...	7	12	...	12	1	...	1
	Under-trials	...	11	.	11	67	.	67	183	1	184	56	...	56	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners	.	10	5	15	1		1	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	294	12	306	340	2	342	462	4	466	319	...	319	9	...	9	14	...	14	1	...	1
Shwegyin	Convicts	...	59	6	65	75	2	77	52	3	55	104	1	105	3	...	3	8	...	8	...	...	...
	Under-trials	...	...	..	..	116	1	117	287	1	288	177	1	178	10	...	10	20	...	20	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners	...	4	...	4	4	1	5	1	.	1	.	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	63	6	69	195	4	199	340	4	344	281	3	284	13	...	13	28	..	28	...	...	...
Grand Total	Convicts	..	6,960	133	7,092	7,354	66	7,420	...	...	...	5,963	23	5,986	315	...	315	441	1	442	16	...	16
	Under-trials	.	196	34	230	609	4	613	...	...	...	499	3	502	26	..	26	67	...	67	8	...	8
	Civil prisoners	...	138	47	235	50	8	58	...	...	...	5	1	6	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
	TOTAL OF ALL	...	7,334	213	7,547	8,213	78	8,291	...	...	...	6,467	27	6,494	341	...	341	509	1	510	24	...	24

[No. 42.] *15.—Statement showing the Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all Classes in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma during the year 1886*—(concluded).

Serial No.	Jails.		2	10			11			12													
				Deaths from bowel-complaints.			Deaths from cholera.			Ratio per mille of Average strength													
										A			B			C			D					
										Of admissions into hospital.			Of daily average number sick.			Of deaths from cholera.			Of deaths from all other causes.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
				M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab	Convicts	...	30	...	30	...	..	...	1,245 99	2,666 67	1,257·29	56·15		55·70	..	...	...	98·93	...	98·14	98·93	...	98·14
		Under-trials	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	1,222 22	..	1,333·33	111 11		111·11	...		...	111·11	...	111·11	111·11	...	111·11
		Civil prisoners	...	1	..	1	.	.	.	285 71		285 71		.	..	...	..	...	142·86	...	142·86	142·86	..	142·86
		Total	...	31	.	31	...	...	...	1,228·21	3,000·00	1,241·73	56·41	..	55·96	..	.	...	100·00	...	99·24	100·00	...	99·24
2	Kyaukpyu	Convicts	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	848·58	...	837·66	26 32	.	25 97	...	...	...	32·89	...	32·47	32·89	...	32·47
		Under-trials	...	.	..	..	...	.	..	166·67	.	166 67		.		...	...	...	166·67	...	166·67	166·67	...	166·67
		Civil prisoners	...	..	..	..	..	...	.	..	...	..	..	.	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	807·45	..	797 55	24·84	...	24 54	...		..	37·27	...	36·81	37·27	...	36·81
3	Sandoway	Convicts	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	291 67	1,000·00	320·00	41·67		40 00	...	.	..	41·67	..	40·00	41·67	...	40·00
		Under-trials	...	.	..	..	..	..	.	...	.	.	..	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	..	...	...	..	...		...	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	241·38	1,000·00	266·67	34·48	.	33·33	...	.	...	34·48	...	33·33	34·48	...	33·33
4	Rangoon	*Natives*—																						
		Convicts	...	74	...	74	1	..	1	1,063·96	250·00	1,057·74	51·17	...	50·76	0·32	..	0·32	81·87	...	81·22	82·19	...	81·54
		Under-trials	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	395 00	.	393·03	20 00		19·90	...	...	...	30·00	...	29·85	30·00	...	29·85
		Civil prisoners	..	...	...	...	.	..	.	66·67	..	52 63	..	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	77	...	77	1	..	1	1,019 45	233·33	1,012·46	49·07	...	48 64	0 30	...	0·30	78·40	...	77·70	78·70	...	78·00
		Europeans—																						
		Convicts	...	3	.	3	..	...	.	1,045·39	..	1,048 39	32·26	.	32·26	...	...	...	48·39	...	48·39	48·39	...	48·39
		Under-trials	...	..	...	..	..	.	..	...	.	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	.	...	.	..	..	...		..				...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	3	..	3	..	...	...	1,031 75		1,031 75	31 75	.	31·75	..	...	...	47·62	...	47·62	47·62	...	47·62
5	Ma-ubin	Convicts	...	...	..	..	...		.	566·64	1,000·00	575·22	36·36	..	35·40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	33·34	..	33·33	..	..	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	..	...	...	...		...	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	434·48	1,000·00	445·95	27·59	...	27·03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Bassein	Convicts	...	5	...	5	4	...	4	278·44	...	277·50	11·88	.	11 84	6·79	...	6·77	39·36		39·15	39·05	...	38·92
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	142·86	1,000·00	150 44	8·93	...	8·85	..	...	...	71·43		70·80	71·43	...	70·80
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	5	...	5	4	...	4	255·68	250·00	255·65	11·36	...	11·30	5·68	..	5·65	38·35	...	38·14	44·03	...	43·79

APPENDIX.

7	Henzada	Convicts	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	457·36	...	458·11	19·38	...	19·16	31·01	...	30·65	7·75	...	7·66	38·76	...	38·31
		Under-trials	...	3	...	3	9	...	9	696·97	.	696·97	30·30	.	30·30	90·91	..	90·91	60·61	..	60·61	151·52	...	151·52
		Civil prisoners	...	...	.	..	...	..	.	..		..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	3	...	3	17		17	522·35	...	518·01	22·35	...	22·16	47·49	...	47·09	22·35		22·16	69·83	...	69·25
8	Myanaung	Convicts		.	.	...	..		.	982·14	..	948·26	321·43	...	310·34	.	...	...	35·71	.	34·48	35·71	...	34·48
		Under-trials	...	.		...			.	596·21	..	686·21	4·48	..	34·48	...	..	..	17·24	..	17·24	17·24	...	17·24
		Civil prisoners		.		.	...	..		..	...	.	.	..	.	.	...		.	..	...	...	...	...
		Total	..	..	...	..	...	.	.	780·70	.	767·24	175·41	..	172·41	...	...	...	26·32	...	25·86	26·32	..	25·86
9	Thayetmyo	Convicts	...	4	..	4	2	..	2	646·19	200·00	638·70	35·68		36·03	2·28	..	2·24	13·65	66·67	14·54	15·93	66·67	16·78
		Under-trials	..	..	..	..	..		.	176·57	...	178·57	...	..	...	...	..	.	17·86	.	17·86	17·86	...	17·86
		Civil prisoners	...	..	.	.	...	.	...	500·00	.	500·00	..	.	.	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...
		Total	...	4	...	4	2	..	2	617·93	200·00	611·34	36·24	.	35·71	2·13	..	2·10	13·87	66·67	14·71	16·01	66·67	16·81
10	Moulmein	Convicts	.	11	...	11	1	..	1	452·19	..	450·43	36·05	.	35·91	0·79	...	0·78	47·81	..	47·62	48·59	...	48·40
		Under-trials	.	3	.	3	1		1	1,022·73	.	1,000·00	68·19		66·67	22·73	.	22·22	250·00	..	244·44	272·73	..	266·67
		Civil prisoners	.	.		.	.	.		142·86		125·00	..		.	.	.	.	.	..	.	.	..	..
		Total	..	14	...	14	2	.	2	469·18	.	467·02	56·93	...	36·73	1·51	...	1·50	54·26	...	53·97	55·76	...	55·47
11	Tavoy	Convicts	...	6		6	...			659·09	..	651·69	34·09	.	33·71	..	...	...	79·55	.	78·65	79·55	....	78·65
		Under-trials			..		.	.	...			...	.	.	..	...	..	...	.	..	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	..		..		.		...	..	.	..			...	...	...	.	..	..	..	...	..	...
		Total	.	6	..	6	.	...	...	644·44	...	637·36	33·33	...	32·97	...	...	...	77·78	.	76·92	77·78	...	76·92
12	Mergui	Convicts	...	.	...	.		...		..	.	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials			...		.						.	...		.	...	...	..	.	..	..	...	...
		Civil prisoners			.				...		.	..	..		..	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	.	...
		Total	...	..	...	...	...	.	..	...	..			...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
13	Toungoo	Convicts			...		8		8	966·01	.	950·85	25·74	...	25·35	29·41	...	29·20	14·71	...	14·60	44·12	...	43·80
		Under-trials		1	...	1	..	.		835·82	..	845·82	29·85	.	29·65	..	...	..	29·65	..	29·65	29·65	...	29·65
		Civil prisoners			...		...	..		...	.	.	.	..	...	.	.	...	...		...	...	...	...
		Total	.	1	...	1	8		8	938·24	..	932·75	26·47	...	26·32	23·53	...	23·39	17·65	...	17·54	41·18	...	40·94
14	Shwegyin	Convicts	.	8		8				1,386·67	500·00	1,363·64	40·00	.	39·96	.	...		106·67	..	103·90	106·67	..	103·90
		Under-trials	.	13		13	.			1,525·86	1,000·00	1,521·37	86·21	..	85·47	.	...	.	173·41	.	170·94	173·41		170·94
		Civil prisoners	..			.			..		1,000·00	200·00	..	..	..	...	..		...	.	...	...	...	...
		Total	..	21	..	21	...		..	1,441·03	750·00	1,427·14	66·67	..	65·33	...	..		143·59	..	140·70	143·59	...	140·70
	Grand Total	Convicts		143	.	143	24		24	910·85	346·48	906·74	42·63	.	42·45	3·26	..	3·23	56·70	15·15	56·33	59·97	15·15	59·57
		Under-trials	.	23	..	23	10	.	10	616·81	750·00	617·47	32·14	...	31·98	12·36	..	12·30	70·46	...	70·11	82·62	...	82·41
		Civil prisoners	.	1	..	1		.	.	100·00	125·00	103·45	.	..	...	..	..	...	20·00	...	17·24	20·00	...	17·24
		TOTAL OF ALL	...	167	.	167	34	...	34	787·41	346·15	783·26	41·52	..	41·13	4·14	...	4·10	57·84	12·63	57·41	61·97	12·82	61·51

[No. 43.] *19.—Statement showing Particulars regarding Prisoners under trial in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Lower Burma during the year 1886.*

1	2	3		4		5			6			7			8			9		10		11		12		
Serial No.	Jails.	Number remaining at close of previous year.		Number received.		Total.			Average daily number.			Released.			Convicted and sentenced.			Transferred.		Escaped.		Died.		Remaining on 31st December 1886.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	Total.
1	Akyab	12		324	3	336	3	339	9	...	9	130	2	132	161	1	162	...	...	...	...	1	...	24	...	24
2	Kyaukpyu	4	..	242	4	246	4	250	6		6	64	3	67	175	1	176	1	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	5
3	Sandoway	8	...	81	1	89	1	90	5	...	5	33	...	33	48	1	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
4	Rangoon { Natives ...	433	.	2,235	20	2,668	20	2,697	200	1	201	1,776	18	1,794	797	10	807	69	...	...	...	6	...	20	1	21
	Europeans...	1	..	34	...	35	...	35	1	...	1	21	...	21	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
5	Ma-ubin	7	...	440	5	447	5	452	30	.	30	190	4	194	241	1	242	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16
6	Bassein	29	...	1,102	9	1,131	9	1,140	113	1	113	636	5	641	417	4	421	1	...	...	...	8	...	69	...	69
7	Henzada	25	...	804	14	829	14	843	99	...	99	421	11	432	370	3	373	1	...	...	...	15	...	22	...	22
8	Myanaung	7	...	459	5	466	5	471	58	..	58	190	1	191	196	1	199	34	2	...	...	1	...	43	1	44
9	Thayetmyo	29	...	613	16	642	16	658	56	.	56	371	10	381	216	5	223	18	...	...	...	1	...	34	1	35
10	Moulmein	7	...	546	13	553	13	566	44	1	45	263	11	274	252	2	254	4	...	...	...	12	...	22	...	22
11	Tavoy	...	...	94	8	94	8	102	2	..	2	29	2	31	61	6	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
12	Mergui	4	...	66	3	70	3	73	4	...	4	29	2	31	41	...	41	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
13	Toungoo	19	..	653	6	672	6	678	67	..	67	452	3	455	202	3	205	9	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	7
14	Shwegyin	86	3	737	17	823	20	843	116	1	117	303	18	321	402	2	404	60	...	...	...	20	...	38	...	38
	Total ...	671	3	8,430	133	9,101	136	9,237	809	4	813	4,908	90	4,998	3,616	40	3,656	197	2	...	...	67	...	313	4	317

APPENDICES.

IID.—

[No. 44.] 1.—PART I.—*Return of Cognisable*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Reported to have been committed during the year, whether taken up by Magistrates direct or by the police, and including all false accusations of cognizable crimes.	Number of reported cases in column 4 not enquired into under section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported to have been committed in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year.	Cases pending before the Courts from previous year.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 decided.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 ending in conviction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	115 ...	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	117 ...	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119 ...	Concealing design to commit offence, &c ..	.	...		...	...	...
		Total ...	.	...	.	...	...	...
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*							
2	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to the Army and Navy	7	...	...	...	7	6
3	231 to 263, 467, and 471	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes.	21	..	...	1	19	10
4	212 to 216	Harbouring an offender	81	1	...	1	65	40
5	224 to 226 ...	Other offences against public justice	164	..	5	2	148	116
6	143 to 153, 157, 158 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly ..	64	1	..	2	56	37
7	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier.	20	...	...	1	17	12
		Total ...	357	2	5	7	313	221
	CLASS II —*Serious Offences against the Person.*							
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder .. by thugs	.	...	...	...	...	...
9		by dacoits	147	1	2	1	37	27
10		by robbers	17	1	...	2	11	4
11		by poison	...	..	...	...	...	..
12		Other murders	229	3	8	17	122	81
13	307 ...	Attempt at murder	24	...	1	6	20	19
14	304, 308 ..	Culpable homicide	43	..	1	3	37	30
15	376 ...	Rape	158	4	...	2	74	33
16	377 .	Unnatural offences	9	...	...	...	7	3
17	317, 318 ...	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ..	1	..	...	...	1	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ...	33	...	...	1	28	20
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	5	..	...	...	5	4
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	334	...	4	15	217	142
21	328 ..	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .	5	...	...	...	3	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	22	..	...	...	21	13
23	324 ...	Hurt by dangerous weapon	780	...	12	28	582	325
24	363 to 369 .	Kidnapping or abduction	118	...	1	3	64	24
25	340 to 348 .	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	10	...	...	...	9	3
26	372, 373 ...	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	371 ..	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft, or wrongfully confine.	413	6	4	9	306	184
29	304A, 338 ...	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	17	5	...	...	14	8
		Total ...	2,374	20	33	87	1,558	920

POLICE.

Crime for the year 1886.

CASES.													PERSONS.					
Percentage of cases investigated by police to cases reported.	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to cases decided.	INVESTIGATED BY POLICE.			NUMBER OF CASES IN COLUMNS 12 TO 14 AND OF THOSE INVESTIGATED BY POLICE IN COLUMN 7.			Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases investigated.	Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases decided.	Number of cases declared by Magistrate to be false and never to have occurred.	CASES DISPOSED OF UNDER SECTION 247, C. P. C.		Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	NUMBER ARRESTED OR APPEARED ON OTHER PROCESS DURING THE YEAR.		Total of columns 19 to 22.	Died, escaped, or transferred without being brought before a Magistrate for trial.
		Suo motu.	By order of Magistrate on complaint, or of his own motion in which no previous information was given to the police.	By order of Magistrate after police refused to enquire.	*a* Ending in conviction.	*b* Ending in acquittal or discharge.	*c* Pending at close of year before Magistrate or Sessions Court.				*a* When accused has appeared before a Magistrate.	*b* When accused has not appeared before a Magistrate.			Arrested by police.	Appearing under order of Magistrate.		
10	11	12	13	14		15		16	17	18	18*a*.		19	20	21	22	23	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100	86	7	...	...	6	1	..	86	86	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9	...
100	53	18	3	...	10	9	1	48	53	1	...	...	1	...	22	3	26	...
100	62	81	.	...	40	25	5	49	62	1	...	..	1	...	143	...	144	1
97	78	164	...	...	115	31	4	70	79	...	...	...	2	...	244	9	255	6
94	66	60	...	...	36	19	...	60	65	3	...	...	15	...	449	6	470	...
100	71	20	..	...	12	5	1	60	71	1	...	...	2	.	24	...	26	...
98	71	350	3	...	219	90	11	62	71	6	...	...	21	...	891	18	930	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
100	73	147	2	...	27	10	5	18	73	1	...	...	2	1	211	3	217	28
100	36	17	...	...	4	7	...	24	36	...	...	...	2	1	23	...	26	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
100	66	235	2	...	61	41	13	34	66	..	...	...	24	1	248	2	275	18
100	95	25	...	.	19	1	3	76	95	..	...	...	7	..	22	...	29	1
100	81	41	3	...	30	7	3	68	81	..	..	...	3	...	62	4	69	1
99	45	156	1	...	33	40	2	21	45	36	1	...	3	...	122	2	127	...
100	43	9	...	...	3	4	...	33	43	2	...	..	...	...	12	...	12	...
100	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	2	...	2	...
100	71	33	...	...	20	8	1	61	71	2	...	...	1	...	33	..	34	...
100	80	5	...	..	4	1	...	80	80	...	...	..	...	..	11	...	11	..
96	65	324	...	1	140	73	10	43	66	2	...	...	28	2	337	2	369	4
100	...	5	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	..	7	...	7	..
50	62	11	...	...	8	2	..	73	80	..	.	..	...	.	29	12	41	..
99	56	787	5	1	320	255	16	40	56	20	2	.	48	..	940	29	1,017	3
97	37	116	..	...	24	40	2	21	37	10	...		3	...	116	.	119	...
100	33	5	5	...	3	6	.	30	33	1	...	.	.	...	7	6	13	...
...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	.	..	...	.	...		...
...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	..	...	...		...	..	...	...	...	..
98	60	407	2	1	181	121	10	44	60	26	...	..	12	...	479	15	506	1
100	57	16	1	...	8	6	..	47	57	1	...	.	...	.	20	1	21	...
98	59	2,340	21	3	905	626	65	38	59	103	3	...	133	5	2,081	76	2,295	56

III.—

[No. 44.] *I.*—PART I.—*Return of Cognizable*

PER

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Released without being brought before a Magistrate.	Percentage of persons released in police cases without being brought before a Magistrate to persons arrested by police.	Number actually brought before a Magistrate for trial.	ACQUITTED OR DISCHARGED AFTER APPEARANCE BEFORE A MAGISTRATE. By Magistrate.	ACQUITTED OR DISCHARGED AFTER APPEARANCE BEFORE A MAGISTRATE. By Sessions or High Court.
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29
1	115 ...	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...
	117 ...	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119 ...	Concealing design to commit offence, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total .	...	...	...	...	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*					
2	121 to 130, 138 ...	Offences relating to the Army and Navy ...	...	...	9	3	...
3	231 to 263, 467, and 471 ...	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes.	1	5	25	13	1
4	212 to 216 ...	Harbouring an offender	14	10	129	52	...
5	224 to 226 ...	Other offences against public justice	1	...	249	93	2
6	143 to 153, 157, 158 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	24	5	446	210	...
7	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	...	...	26	6	...
		Total ...	40	4	884	377	3
		CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*					
8		Murder ... by thugs	...	...	...	...	...
9		Murder ... by dacoits	25	12	157	49	31
10	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder ... by robbers	5	22	21	8	5
11		Murder ... by poison	...	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	29	12	228	58	33
13	307 ...	Attempt at murder	...	5	28	1	1
14	304, 308 ...	Culpable homicide	3	5	65	19	2
15	376 ...	Rape	34	28	93	58	1
16	377 . .	Unnatural offences	2	17	10	4	2
17	317, 318 ..	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	...	...	2	...	2
18	305, 306, 309 ..	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ...	2	6	31	9	...
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	...	...	11	6	...
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	16	5	344	137	6
21	328 .	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ...	2	29	5	4	1
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	...	...	41	28	...
23	324 ..	Hurt by dangerous weapon	114	12	900	418	...
24	363 to 369 ...	Kidnapping or abduction	20	17	99	64	
25	346 to 348 ...	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	...	...	13	8	...
26	372, 373 ...	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	...	...	...	...	...
27	371 ..	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft, or wrongfully confine.	41	9	464	200	4
29	304A, 338 ...	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	3	15	18	9	1
		Total ...	296	11	2,530	1,070	24

POLICE.

Crime for the year 1886—(continued).

SONS—(concluded).										PROPERTY.						
FINALLY CONVICTED (INCLUDING PERSONS ORDERED TO GIVE SECURITY FOR GOOD CONDUCT).						NUMBER PENDING AT END OF YEAR.										
						Before appearance before a Magistrate.										
By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Number of persons shown in columns 30 and 31 who were sent up by the police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons arrested by police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons sent up for trial.	Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, transferred, admitted as approvers, &c., after commencement of trial.	In custody of police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was lost.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property lost.	Remarks.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
													Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	...	6	67	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	2	10	45	45	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
68	3	71	60	55	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	. .	...	...	
150	...	149	61	62	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
227	...	228	50	50	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17	...	17	71	71	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
476	5	476	53	55	1	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15	.47	63	30	41	3	7	...	10	1	73	3	4	23,455	151	1	
5	2	7	30	33	1	...	...	...	...	8	2	25	5,700	76	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
22	96	118	48	52	2	...	...	9	13	1	...	...	103	...	...	
6	16	22	100	79	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	30	35	56	50	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	
23	8	31	25	34	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	1	4	33	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21	...	21	64	68	...	. .	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	2	5	45	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
166	20	184	55	54	2	4	1	13	...	. .	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18	...	13	45	45	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
428	6	411	44	47	12	.	...	36	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
26	1	26	22	20	...	...	...	4	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	
5	...	5	71	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	. .	. .	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	. .	...	..	...	...	...	
243	...	234	49	54	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
8	...	8	40	47	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	
999	229	1,187	44	49	20	11	2	96	24	82	5	6	29,264	227	1	

III.—

[No. 44.] *I.*—PART I.—*Return of Cognisable*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Reported to have been committed during the year, whether taken up by Magistrates direct or by the police, and including all false accusations of cognizable crimes.	Number of reported cases in column 4 not enquired into under section 157, Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported to have been committed in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year.	Cases pending before the Courts from previous year.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 decided.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 ending in conviction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*						
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	2,196	3	8	12	461	300
31	399 402 ...	Preparation and assembly for dacoity... ...	65	1	...	1	32	18
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt { by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
		{ by other means ...	177	...	...	8	69	43
33	392, 393 ...	Robbery ... { in dwelling-house ...	265	3	1	2	69	39
		{ on the highway, between sunset and sunrise.	77	4	...	1	33	20
		{ other robberies ...	157	...	5	3	48	33
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	283	...	...	5	96	38
35	428, 429 ...	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	232	1	...	6	105	54
36	454, 455, 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house-trespass, or housebreaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	779	2	9	21	347	248
37	449 to 452 ...	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	99	...	1	4	76	46
38	412, 413 ...	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually.	48	...	...	4	38	23
39	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	90	...	...	...	75	53
		Total ...	4,408	14	24	67	1,442	915
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*						
40	341 to 344 ...	Wrongful restraint and confinement	41	...	...	...	32	12
41	336, 337 ...	Rash act, causing hurt, or endangering life ..	96	...	...	1	63	39
42	374 ...	Compulsory labour	1	...	...	...	1	...
		Total ...	138	...	...	1	96	51
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*						
43	453, 456 ...	Lurking house-trespass or housebreaking ...	120	...	3	7	82	48
44	379 to 382 ...	Theft ... { of cattle	1,628	33	17	21	542	362
		{ ordinary	9,068	142	73	117	4,652	3,263
45	406 to 408 ...	Criminal breach of trust	238	6	6	4	164	98
46	411, 414 ...	Receiving stolen property	321	...	8	30	302	212
47	447, 448 ...	Criminal or house-trespass	396	31	4	12	317	149
48	449, 462 ...	Breaking closed receptacle	18	...	1	...	17	10
		Total ...	11,818	212	112	191	6,076	4,142
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*						
49	295 to 297	Offences against religion	37	...	...	1	36	21
50	Chapter VIII(B), C. P. C. and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character	2,785	...	6	78	2,733	2,013
51	Cognizable offences under the Act specified.	Offences against the Gambling Act	903	4	1	13	751	618
52		——————Excise Laws	1,432	11	2	14	1,301	1,039
53		——————Opium Act	1,153	...	5	40	1,075	847
54		——————Railway Laws	74	...	...	2	72	60
55		——————Salt and Customs Laws	24	...	...	...	23	18
56		——————Arms Act	489	4	...	9	439	347
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	6,283	30	3	16	6,054	4,753
		Total ...	13,180	49	17	173	12,484	9,716
58	Other special and local laws cognizable by Police ... (Detail.)							
	Section 29 of Act V of 1861		73	...	...	1	72	61
	Forest Act		32	...	...	...	30	30
	Prison Act		6	...	...	...	6	5
	Rural Police Act, II of 1880...		11	...	...	...	11	8
	Telegraph Act		1	...	...	...	1	1
	Section 34, Act X of 1861		11	...	...	...	10	7
	Act VII of 1875		2	...	...	...	2	2
	Cattle-Trespass Act		1	...	...	...	1	1
	Cantonment Rules		30	...	...	...	28	25
	Cognizable Lottery Act		1	...	...	...	1	1
	Merchant Shipping Act		1	...	...	...	1	1
		Total ...	169	...	...	1	163	134
		GRAND TOTAL ...	32,504	297	191	527	22,131	16,107

Police.

***Crime for the year 1886*—(continued).**

CASES.											PERSONS.							
Percentage of cases investigated by police to cases reported.	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to cases decided.	INVESTIGATED BY POLICE.			NUMBER OF CASES IN COLUMNS 12 TO 14 AND OF THOSE INVESTIGATED BY POLICE IN COLUMN 7.			Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases investigated.	Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases decided.	Number of cases decided by Magistrate to be false and never to have occurred.	CASES DISPOSED OF UNDER SECTION 247, C. P. C.		Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	NUMBER ARRESTED OR APPEARED ON OTHER PROCESS DURING THE YEAR.		Total of columns 19 to 22.	Died, escaped, or transferred without being brought before a Magistrate for trial.
		Sine motu.	By order of Magistrate on complaint, or of his own motion, in which no previous information was given to the police.	By order of Magistrate after police refused to enquire.	Ending in conviction.	Ending in acquittal or discharge.	Pending at close of year before Magistrate or Sessions Court.				When accused has appeared before a Magistrate.	When accused has not appeared before a Magistrate.			Arrested by police.	Appearing under order of Magistrate.		
					a	*b*	*c*				*a*	*b*						
10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	18*a*.		19	20	21	22	23	24
100	65	2,202	...	2	800	161	88	14	65	13	...	...	60	12	2,408	...	2,484	145
100	56	65	...	...	18	14	...	28	56	2	...	...	2	...	205	...	207	...
...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
100	62	177	...	...	43	26	6	24	62	2	...	...	18	...	257	...	275	21
100	63	266	...	...	39	23	3	15	63	1	...	...	6	...	205	...	211	0
100	61	77	...	...	29	13	2	26	61	11	...	...	1	...	108	...	100	0
100	60	162	...	...	33	15	2	20	60	13	...	...	6	...	127	...	139	2
97	40	274	1	...	38	58	3	14	40	5	...	...	8	...	238	1	249	...
97	51	225	...	...	52	50	6	23	51	4	...	...	9	...	190		213	...
99	71	770	...	1	247	99	22	32	71	21	...	...	31	...	502	1	534	4
97	61	94	2	1	46	30	2	47	61	1	...	...	4	...	99	5	108	...
100	61	48	...	...	23	15	2	48	61	...	...	...	9	...	89	...	98	18
100	71	90	...	...	53	22	4	59	71	...	...	...	...	...	270	...	270	4
99	63	1 459	3	4	912	526	140	20	63	73	...	...	163	12	4,702	12	4,899	200
90	37	28	9	...	11	20	2	30	35	1	1	...	...	...	55	13	68	...
100	62	95	1	...	39	24	1	41	62	2	1	...	1	..	136	...	137	...
100	...	1	...	...	.	1	...	...	.	...	...	...	...		1	...	1	...
97	53	124	10	...	50	45	3	37	..	3	2	...	1		192	13	206	...
100	50	102	...	...	48	34	1	36	50	3	...	...	8	...	99	...	107	...
100	67	1,615	...	...	302	180	19	32	67	28	...	...	33	...	1,224	..	1,256	26
99	70	5,068	2	11	3,253	1,388	91	36	70	361	...	...	163	2	6,773	18	6,956	31
98	60	234	5	1	97	65	6	40	60	18	1	...	5	1	194	7	207	1
99	70	518	7	1	211	90	3	65	70	3	...	...	52	..	505	19	576	34
83	47	312	22	...	129	124	15	39	61	21	2	...	13	...	416	148	577	...
100	59	18	1	...	10	7	...	53	59	..	...	...	..	...	21	1	22	...
99	68	1,727	37	13	1,110	1,888	135	35	69	431	3	...	273	3	9,232	193	9,701	92
43	58	16	...	...	9	6	..	56	60	...	...	...	1	...	32	36	69	..
100	74	2,880	3	..	2,008	718	78	70	74	9	...	...	86	4	3,033	9	3,132	19
89	82	800	...	2	617	133	20	77	82	6	...	...	132	3	3,728	13	3,876	...
99	80	1 421	...	1	1,041	258	45	73	80	8	...	.	75	...	1,651	12	1,688	2
99	70	1,151	...	...	811	227	19	73	79	3	...	...	47	..	1,261	7	1,315	3
100	83	71	.	...	60	12	1	81	83	...	...	...	2	..	98	...	100	1
100	78	21	..	...	18	5	...	75	78	...	...	..	..	..	31	...	31	...
100	70	480	5	4	317	92	11	71	70	8	...	...	9		630	5	644	1
100	70	5,207	41	23	4,752	1,208	21	76	70	89	1	13	25	..	11,257	64	11,346	2
100	78	33,058	49	30	9,686	2,748	155	74	78	123	1	13	927	7	21,721	146	22 201	28
100	85	73	...	...	61	11	1	84	85	...	...	...	1	...	85	...	86	...
100	100	32	...	...	30	..	1	92	100		...	...	...	..	46	...	46	...
100	83	6	...	..	5	1	...	83	83	...	...	...	...	..	9	...	9	...
100	73	3	8	..	8	3	..	73	73	...	...	...	...	...	3	20	23	...
100	100	1	...	..	1	...	..	100	100	..	...	...	..	...	1		1	...
100	70	11	...	...	7	3	1	61	70	..	.	...	..	...	13	...	13	...
100	100	2	.	..	2	.	...	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
100	100	1	...	..	1	...	...	100	100	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
100	89	30	...	...	25	3	...	83	89	.	...	...	...	...	63	...	63	...
100	100	1	...	...	1	.	...	100	100	...	...	...	..		2	...	2	...
100	100	1	...	...	1	...	.	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	..
100	87	161	8	...	142	21	3	88	87	...	...	...	1	...	226	20	247	...
99	73	32,217	131	50	16,021	5,944	552	49	73	742	9	13	919	27	39,645	478	41,069	391

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	PER				
			Released without being brought before a Magistrate.	Percentage of persons released in police cases without being brought before a Magistrate, to persons arrested by police.	Number actually brought before a Magistrate for trial.	ACQUITTED OR DISCHARGED AFTER APPEARANCE BEFORE A MAGISTRATE.	
						By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*					
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	432	18	1,889	453	199
31	399, 402 ...	Preparation and assembly for dacoity... ...	66	33	139	85	2
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt { by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	..	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt { by other means	45	18	200	75	12
33	392, 393 ...	Robbery { in dwelling-house ...	42	20	100	50	21
		Robbery { on the highway, between sunset and sunrise.	15	14	68	31	3
		Robbery { other robberies	28	32	100	26	10
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences ...	77	32	170	93	14
35	428, 429 ...	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	24	12	199	97	...
36	454, 455, 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house-trespass, or housebreaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	44	9	486	154	7
37	449 to 452 ...	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	7	7	101	46	...
38	412, 413 ...	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually.	9	10	71	14	3
39	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	20	7	246	72	4
		Total ...	811	17	3,849	1,199	275
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*					
40	341 to 344 ...	Wrongful restraint and confinement	3	6	65	35	...
41	336, 337 ...	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life ...	19	14	118	51	...
42	374 ...	Compulsory labour	...	...	1	1	...
		Total ...	23	11	184	87	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*					
43	453, 456 ...	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	14	14	93	40	...
44	379 to 382 ...	Theft { of cattle	220	18	1,099	403	1
		Theft { ordinary	897	13	6,024	2,013	9
45	406 to 408 ...	Criminal breach of trust	10	5	196	64	...
46	411, 414 ...	Receiving stolen property	52	10	488	160	
47	447, 448 ...	Criminal or house-trespass	51	12	526	300	...
48	449 to 462 ...	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	22	11	..
		Total ...	1,244	13	8,358	3,011	12
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*					
49	265 to 267 ...	Offences against religion	1	3	68	27	...
50	Chapter VIII(B), C. P. C. and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character	179	6	2,899	746	...
51	Cognizable offence under the Act specified.	Offences against the Gambling Act	48	1	3,825	882	...
52		——— ——— Excise Laws	52	3	1,634	374	...
53		———Opium Act	29	2	1,283	309	...
54		———Railway Laws	1	1	98	17	...
55		———Salt and Customs Laws	.	...	31	7	...
56		———Arms Act	37	6	606	135	...
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	135	1	11,200	2,251	...
		Total ...	482	2	21,653	4,748	...
58	Other special and local laws cognizable by the Police						
	Section 29 of Act V of 1861		...	...	95	16	...
	Forest Act, XIX of 1881		...	...	46	2	...
	Prisons Act		3	33	6	1	...
	Rural Police Act, II of 1880		..	...	23	5	...
	Telegraph Act		...	...	1	...	...
	Section 54, Act X of 1861		...	...	13	5	..
	Act VII of 1875		...	...	2	...	...
	Cattle-Trespass Act I of 1871		...	...	1	...	...
	Cantonment Rules		5	8	58	4	...
	The Burma Gaming Act 1884		...	...	2	...	...
	Merchant Shipping Act		...	...	1	...	...
		Total ...	8	4	239	33	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	2,003	7	37,696	10,525	384

POLICE.

Crime for the year 1886—(concluded).

SONS—(concluded).										PROPERTY.						
FINALLY CONVICTED (INCLUDING PERSONS ORDERED TO GIVE SECURITY FOR GOOD CONDUCT).						NUMBER PENDING AT END OF YEAR.										
						Before appearance before a Magistrate.										
By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Number of persons shown in columns 30 and 31 who were sent up by the police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons arrested by police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons sent up for trial.	Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, transferred, admitted as approvers, &c., after commencement of trial.	In custody of police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was lost	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property lost.	Remarks.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
													Rs.	Rs.		
517	335	852	35	45	40	18	...	320	25	2,007	168	8	3,85,982	9,276	2	
42	8	50	24	36	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
77	23	100	39	48	1	...	...	21	...	126	21	17	14,403	1,941	9	
70	10	80	39	50	...	...	...	9	...	228	30	15	21,546	1,941	9	
27	10	37	34	42	...	...	...	14	...	71	7	10	5,045	145	3	
51	7	58	46	58	1	3	...	5	...	134	16	12	12,815	475	4	
56	...	56	24	33	...	...	...	6	1	1	...	...	207	...	...	
75	4	79	38	41	4	...	...	9	...	7	6	86	471	305	65	
283	9	291	58	60	4	...	...	29	...	593	248	42	53,428	7,500	14	
50	...	50	51	52	2	...	...	3	...	1	3	...	150	95	63	
38	1	39	44	55	6	...	...	7	...	...	17	...	...	816	...	
135	26	161	60	65	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	108	...	
1,421	433	1,850	39	48	68	21	...	431	26	3,178	517	16	4,94,647	21,908	4	
19	...	17	31	33	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
66	...	66	49	56	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
85	...	83	43	49	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
51	...	51	52	55	1	...	...	1	...	9	1	11	150	2	1	
563	1	564	46	56	11	1	...	30	...	1,585	712	45	2,20,110	96,373	44	
3,844	24	3,856	57	64	9	3	1	124	1	8,491	4,235	50	3,48,549	86,275	25	
107	...	105	54	56	...	...	...	5	...	95	41	43	11,926	6,420	57	
290	4	293	58	62	26	...	2	5	1	...	192	...	...	11,931	...	
195	...	196	40	44	1	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	...	11	52	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5,061	29	5,046	55	62	48	4	3	195	2	10,180	5,181	51	5,80,135	2,01,010	35	
41	...	15	47	51	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2,054	...	2,049	68	71	8	6	29	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2,812	...	2,809	75	77	...	3	...	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,198	...	1,191	72	73	2	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
941	...	93	74	73	8	...	...	25	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
80	...	80	82	82	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
24	...	24	77	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	
441	...	441	70	73	1	...	...	29	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
8,921	...	8,901	79	80	3	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16,512	...	16,439	76	76	22	9	29	371	...	...	...	...	..	...		
69	...	69	81	81	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
40	...	40	88	88	...	...	..	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	...	5	55	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16	...	3	100	78	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	1	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
7	...	7	55	55	...	...	...	1	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	
2	...	2	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	1	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	
64	...	64	86	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	2	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	1	100	100	...	...	..		...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
200	...	185	88	91	...	...	...	6	...	...		...	..	...	...	
24,753	606	25,266	61	68	154	45	84	1193	52	13,440	5,703	42	11,04,046	2,23,145	20	

III.—

[No. 44.] *I.*—PART II.—*Return of*

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	CASES. Average institutions of five preceding years.	Instituted by complaint during the year.	Taken up by Magistrate of his own motion.	Total of columns 5 and 6.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	115	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ...	...	...	...	...
	117	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. ...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit offence	...	2	...	2
		Total ...	...	2	...	2
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c.*				
2	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	...	92	99	191
3	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship ...	..	2	...	2
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228.	Offences against public justice	...	160	93	253
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223 ...	Offences by public servants	...	96	14	110
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424.	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	...	51	43	94
7	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents ..	..	6	6	12
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures ...	..	6	...	6
9	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	.	1	...	1
10	149, 154 to 156, 160 ...	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	...	176	37	213
		Total ...	...	590	292	882
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*				
11	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	..	5	...	5
12	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	.	...	1	1
		Total ...	..	5	1	6
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against property.*				
13	384 to 389	Extortion	...	38	8	46
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*				
14	345	Wrongful confinement	...	5	112	117
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	..	1,526	170	1,696
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	.	104	...	104
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	...	1,026	96	1,122
		Total ...	...	2,721	378	3,099
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*				
18	417 to 420	Cheating	..	100	11	111
19	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property ..	..	180	17	197
20	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	..	22	9	31
21	426, 427, 434	Mischief (simple)	...	227	67	294
		Total ...	.	529	104	633
		CLASS VI.—*Offences not specified above.*				
22	298	Offences against religion	...	...	...	...
23	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service ...	...	9	..	9
24	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage .. .	...	70	29	99
25	500 to 502	Defamation	...	28	11	39
26	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	...	829	215	1,044
27	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287 288, 290.	Public and local nuisances	...	30	7	37
28	291A	Keeping a lottery office	...	28	...	2
29	Offences under Chapter VIII (a) C. P.	Security for keeping the peace on conviction	...	..	4	
30	Offences under Chapter X C. P. C.	Public nuisances	...	11	...	11
31	Cases under Chapter XII C. P. C.	Disputes as to immoveable property	...	1	...	1
32	Cases under Chapter XXXVI, P. C.	Maintenance of wives and children .	...	61	..	61
		Total ...	...	1,067	266	1,333

POLICE.

Non-Cognisable Crime for the year 1886.

Number of cases in column 7 in which the police were employed to make enquiry.	Number of cases in which process issued.	PERSONS. Number of persons against whom process issued.	Actually appeared before the Courts, including pending from last year.	Discharged after appearance.	Acquitted: By Magistrate.	Acquitted: By High or Sessions Court.	Convicted: By Magistrate.	Convicted: By High or Sessions Court.	Waiting trial at close of year.	Remarks.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	
1	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	
93	100	670	898	40	109	134	168	360	10	1 escaped and 15 died.
...	2	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	
177	159	285	388	13	105	...	255	...	14	1 died.
70	72	164	212	1	79	...	130	...	2	
61	62	86	115	7	43	...	60	...	5	
5	6	10	12	...	4	...	8	...	...	
9	1	1	11	2	1	...	8	...	...	
1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	
145	137	672	880	21	259	9	594	...	6	
561	550	1,890	2,628	84	661	143	1,220	366	37	
2	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	
2	2	2	3	..	2	...	1	...	...	
34	26	52	86	2	40	...	38	2	3	1 died.
5	116	105	199	...	122	6	63	...	2	6 died.
488	913	1,381	1,429	89	682	1	646	...	11	
31	23	30	60	4	9	...	47	...	...	
443	290	515	611	45	257	...	298	...	5	6 died.
917	1,371	2,121	2,299	138	1,070	7	1,054	...	18	
52	66	85	105	7	32	1	57	3	5	
121	67	92	146	9	45	...	89	1	2	
20	24	28	41	1	16	...	22	...	...	2 escaped.
67	131	213	240	10	120	...	101	...	...	
260	288	418	532	36	213	1	269	4	7	
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	7	10	10	...	7	...	3	...	...	
24	62	64	61	8	47	...	6	..	1	2 died.
8	81	49	49	8	31	...	10	...	...	
231	713	837	932	84	501	...	347	...	...	
24	30	63	75	7	43	4	21	...	...	
10	18	32	37	2	17	...	18	...	...	
...	...	9	9	...	...	...	9	...	...	
...	11	25	25	...	3	...	22	...	...	
1	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16	61	61	46	3	10	...	32	1	...	
318	933	1,150	1,247	112	689	4	408	1		

IID.—

[No. 44.] *1.—Part II.—Return of Non-*

Serial No.	Laws under which punishable.	Description of crime.	CASES. Average institutions of five preceding years.	Instituted by complaint during the year.	Taken up by Magistrate of his own motion.	Total of columns 5 and 6.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Special Laws, offences under which are not cognizable by the Police.				
	Excise Act ...	... ...	...	121	...	121
	Gambling Act ...	... ...	...	70	...	70
	Arms Act ...	... ...	...	74	...	74
	Police Act ...	... ...	...	34	...	34
	Municipal Act ...	... ...	...	223	...	223
	Opium Act ...	... ...	...	49	...	49
	Embankment Act ...	... ...	...	815	10	825
	Ferry Act ...	... ...	...	4	...	4
	Fishery Act ...	... ...	...	60	8	68
	Stamp Act ...	... ...	...	15	3	18
	Rural Police Act ...	... ...	...	20	8	28
	Prison Act ...	... ...	...	13	150	163
	Forest Act ...	... ...	...	26	...	26
	Cattle-Trespass Act ...	... ...	...	17	4	21
	Land and Revenue Act ...	... ...	...	65	...	65
	Burma Gaming Act ...	... ...	...	6	...	6
	Diseases Act ...	... ...	...	2	...	2
	Cantonment Rules ...	... ...	...	5	...	5
	Railway Act ...	... ...	...	7	...	7
	Act VI, section 7 of 1879 ...	... ...	...	1	...	1
	Hackney Carriage Act ...	... ...	...	3	...	3
	Civil Procedure Code ...	... ...	...	12	...	12
		Total ...	...	1,701	183	1,884
		Grand Total ...	...	6,653	1,232	7,885

IID.—

[No. 45.] *2.—Thuggee and Dacoity, Administration of Poisonous or Stupefying*

IID.—

[No. 46.] *3.—Statement of Additional Police collected for the protection of*

Part I.

Additional Police collected for the protection

District.	Name of fair or place of large assembly where additional police have been collected during the year.	Duration of fair or assembly.	Estimated number of persons assembled.	Strength of police usually located at the place. Officers.	Strength of police usually located at the place. Men.	Detached from the regular force. Officers.	Detached from the regular force. Men.	Specially employed in addition to columns 6 to 8. Officers.	Specially employed in addition to columns 6 to 8. Men.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Amherst	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prome	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hanthawaddy	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Henzada	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shwegyin	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thôngwa	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

POLICE.

Cognisable Crime for the year 1886—(concluded).

Number of cases in column 7 in which the police were employed to make enquiry.	Number of cases in which process issued.	PERSONS. Number of persons against whom process issued.	Actually appeared before the Courts, including pending from last year.	Discharged after appearance.	Acquitted By Magistrate.	Acquitted By High or Sessions Courts.	Convicted By Magistrate.	Convicted By High or Sessions Courts.	Waiting trial at close of year.	Remarks.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	121	144	144	81	...	...	113	...	...	
10	70	402	402	54	12	...	335	...	...	1 absconded.
6	74	92	92	...	20	...	71	...	...	1 absconded.
...	34	48	48	4	...	...	43	...	1	
34	382	351	351	17	25	...	309	...	...	
...	49	60	60	...	15	...	39	...	4	2 absconded.
1	825	838	838	...	87	...	751	...	...	
2	3	6	8	...	1	...	7	...	...	
3	61	240	249	18	85	...	141	...	5	
7	18	28	28	2	4	...	22	...	...	
6	22	22	22	6	4	...	12	...	...	
4	159	157	157	...	22	...	135	...	...	
13	24	46	48	1	15	...	32	...	...	
10	16	23	26	...	11	...	15	...	...	
2	65	138	156	1	50	...	105	...	...	
6	6	31	31	...	...	...	31	...	...	
2	2	5	5	...	1	...	4	...	...	
5	...	6	6	...	1	...	5	...	...	
...	6	14	15	1	1	...	13	...	...	
1	1	6	6	..	5	...	1	..	...	
3	3	8	8	...	2	...	6	...	...	
...	12	12	12	2	2	...	7	...	1	
117	1,853	2,676	2,712	137	363	...	2,197	...	11	
2,210	5,024	8,310	9,409	509	3,009	155	5,248	378	77	38 escaped and died.

POLICE.

Drugs for Criminal purposes and other Professional Crimes.—None.

POLICE.

Persons and Property, or quartered as a punitive measure.

OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY. Total cost under columns 9 and 10. To Government.	To local or private funds.	Number of offences against person or property during such assembly. Investigated by the police.	In which conviction followed.	Property. Stolen.	Recovered.	PART II. ADDITIONAL POLICE QUARTERED AS A PUNITIVE MEASURE. Number of cases.	Strength of additional police. Officers.	Men.	Total cost of additional police, including all contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of offences committed in, or traced to, a village or place in which the additional police was established.	Remarks.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	24	3,127	1 year ...	...	Withdrawn after 7 months
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	87	4,281	1 do. ..	...	Cancelled after 3 months, and establishment noted below, substituted.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	55	2,640	9 months ...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	22	2,310	6 do.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	22	362	6 do.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	812	1 year		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	148	7 months		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	1,591	1 year		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1,524	1 do.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	57	6,055	6 months		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	115	13,728	1 year		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	57	4,800	6 months		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	1,092	6 do		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	1,733	1 year		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	45	4,592	6 months		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	808	6 do.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	1,376	6 do.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	58	6,636	1 year		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	47	5,710	1 do.		
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	314	9 months ...	...	Cancelled after 1 month, and establishment noted below, substituted.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	60	3,711	8 do.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	30	744	1 year ...	...	Cancelled after 2 months, and establishment noted below, substituted.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	60	5,906	1 do.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	24	1,122	1 do. ...	...	Cancelled after 3 months, and establishment noted below, substituted.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	181	17,344	1 do.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	24	1,417	6 months		
...	...	...	..	...	..	...	2	27	1,671	10 do.		

[No. 47.]

4.—Statement showing Strength, Cost, Distribution, and Employment of Police in the year 1886.

District.	Sanctioned strength of police force.										Cost of police.												
	Inspector-General, Deputy, and Assistant Inspectors-General.	Strength of district, cantonment, town, or municipal and water police, paid for wholly or in part, from imperial or provincial revenue.								Strength of cantonment, town, or municipal and water police, paid wholly from other than imperial or provincial revenues.		Pay and travelling allowances of controlling officers (column 2), and pay and travelling allowances of their establishments.	Total pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (columns 3).	Other expenses of column 3.		Total pay of subordinate officers (columns 4 and 5).	Total pay of constables of all classes (columns 6, 7, and 8).	Horse and travelling allowances, permanent or otherwise (not included in columns 12, 14, and 15).	Average pay of		Contingencies, and all expenses other than included in columns 13 to 18.	Total cost.	Payable from imperial or provincial revenues.	Payable from other sources.
		Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of subordinate officers on Rs. 100 and upwards.	Number of subordinate officers on less than Rs. 100.	Number of mounted police constables.	Number of foot police constables.	Number of water police constables.	Total.	Officers.	Men.			Travelling allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and travelling allowances of their establishments.					Mounted constables.	Foot and water constables.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
											Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Headquarters	1	2	3	2	...	...	...	8	...	...	18,488	5,100	...	...	6,660	...	...	...	...	7,464	37,712	37,712	...
ARAKAN. Akyab	...	2	3	28	...	370	13	416	...	...	...	13,200	1,413	...	13,680	59,976	1,710	...	15	4,060	94,039	94,039	..
Kyaukpyu	...	1	3	23	...	306	25	358	...	...	...	4,600	1,365	...	12,600	50,388	2,164	...	12	2,035	73,152	73,152	...
Sandoway	...	1	2	14	...	163	7	187	...	...	...	9,600	1,650	..	7,800	25,956	1,690	...	12	2,104	48,800	48,800	...
Arakan Hill Tracts	...	1	4	21	...	228	12	266	..	...	...	5,435	1,800	...	12,240	39,600	2,160	...	14	1,775	63,010	63,010	...
Total ...	...	5	12	86	...	1,067	57	1,227	...	...	...	32,835	6,228	...	46,320	1,75,920	7,724	...	...	9,974	2,79,001	2,79,001	...
PEGU. Rangoon Town	...	3	9	63	...	550	...	625	7	42	...	12,000	...	...	39,960	95,988	6,996	...	15	22,415	1,89,491	1,76,759	12,732
Hanthawaddy	...	2	3	27	...	269	...	301	...	...	...	10,200	3,787	...	12,300	39,180	1,200	...	14	1,020	67,687	67,687	...
Pegu	...	3	6	41	...	293	10	353	...	...	...	12,000	3,511	...	21,060	47,619	2,759	...	15	3,145	90,094	90,094	...
Tharrawaddy	...	2	6	34	...	265	5	312	...	...	...	7,275	2,999	...	13,454	45,418	2,134	...	15	3,334	74,514	74,514	...
Prome	...	2	6	52	53	403	...	516	...	...	...	10,008	3,826	...	24,210	76,530	5,220	...	14	2,705	1,23,499	1,23,499	...
Total ...	...	12	30	217	53	1,780	15	2,107	7	42	...	51,483	14,123	...	1,10,284	3,04,735	18,309	...	...	32,619	5,44,285	5,31,553	12,732
IRRAWADDY. Bassein	...	2	4	57	...	465	...	528	...	...	...	13,800	4,261	...	29,760	70,868	2,964	...	12	2,092	1,23,785	1,23,785	...
Thongwa	...	3	5	46	...	332	...	386	...	...	...	14,400	3,165	...	18,750	53,007	2,760	...	15	2,800	94,902	94,902	...
Henzada	...	2	6	37	14	276	...	335	...	...	...	9,600	2,179	...	14,000	46,100	2,736	14	15	5,276	79,921	79,921	...
Thayetmyo	...	3	5	62	44	721	5	840	..	...	...	16,800	3,000	...	28,560	1,18,458	9,580	15	14	11,900	1,88,298	1,88,298	...
Total ...	...	10	20	202	58	1,794	5	2,089	..	...	...	54,630	12,645	...	91,070	2,88,463	18,040	14·15	...	22,068	4,86,916	4,86,916	...
TENASSERIM. Moulmein Town	...	1	4	12	...	135	9	161	...	...	...	3,000	...	...	11,040	24,624	1,680	...	14	2,254	42,598	42,598	...
Amherst	...	2	6	78	...	589	28	703	...	...	...	14,271	3,968	...	42,120	1,06,048	3,000	..	14	8,316	1,80,623	1,80,623	...
Tavoy	...	1	2	17	...	155	10	185	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,000	24,936	1,210	...	13	851	36,097	36,097	...
Mergui	...	1	2	19	...	187	5	214	...	...	...	6,000	775	...	11,280	29,964	2,110	...	13	2,517	52,646	52,646	...
Shwegyin	...	2	6	41	...	312	...	361	...	...	...	10,200	2,685	...	18,450	53,481	2,342	...	15	5,817	92,975	92,975	...
Salween	...	1	1	18	...	251	12	283	...	...	...	2,905	1,258	...	8,400	41,616	1,500	...	15	5,481	61,160	61,160	...
Toungoo	...	2	4	34	11	374	...	425	...	...	...	15,600	2,107	...	16,770	63,456	3,060	15	14	6,599	1,07,582	1,07,582	...
Total ...	...	10	25	219	11	2,003	64	2,332	...	...	...	51,976	10,793	...	1,17,060	3,46,125	15,792	15	...	31,935	5,73,681	5,73,681	...
Total Regular Police ...	1	39	90	726	122	6,644	141	7,763	7	42	18,488	1,96,094	43,789	...	3,71,394	11,15,243	69,885	...	...	1,04,060	19,21,595	19,08,863	12,732
Total Military Police ...	...	...	16	54	50	950	...	1,070	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,815	78,925	217	...	...	20,070	1,09,027	1,09,027	...
GRAND TOTAL ...	1	39	106	780	172	7,594	141	8,833	7	42	18,488	1,96,094	43,789	...	3,79,209	11,94,168	70,082	...	...	1,24,130	20,31,622	20,18,890	12,732

[No. 47.]

4.—*Statement showing Strength, Cost, Distribution, and Employment of Police in the year 1886*—(concluded).

District.	Distribution of force: In district: Guards at district, central, or subsidiary jails. Officers.	Guards at district, central, or subsidiary jails. Men.	On station duties. Officers.	On station duties. Men.	Guards over lockups and treasuries, or escort to prisoners and treasure, or in reserve. Officers.	Guards over lockups and treasuries, or escort to prisoners and treasure, or in reserve. Men.	Total. Officers.	Total. Men.	On town, municipal, or harbour duty.	In cantonments.	Area of whole district in square miles.	Population of whole district.	Proportion of the whole force (officers and men): To area. Of the whole district.	To area. Of district, exclusive of towns.	To area. Of towns.	To population. Of the whole district.	To population. Of district, exclusive of towns.	To population. Of towns.	Proportion of the police on station duties (officers and men): To area. Of the whole district.	To area. Of district, exclusive of towns.	To area. Of towns.	To population. Of the whole district.	To population. Of district, exclusive of towns.	To population. Of towns.	Total amount of cognisable crime reported (columns 4 and 5 of Statement A, Part I).	Proportion of cognisable crime to the police force on station duties (columns 27 and 28).
1	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
Headquarters ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan. Akyab ...	...	...	22	200	11	117	33	317	66	...	5,535	370,706	1 to 13·31	...	...	1 to 865	...	...	1 to 24·93	...	...	1 to 1,690	...	...	1,234	5·88
Kyaukpyu ...	...	...	26	322	1	9	27	331	...	...	4,309	149,303	1 „ 12·26	...	...	1 „ 417	...	...	1 „ 19·38	...	...	1 „ 429	...	...	1,181	3·39
Sandoway ...	...	...	16	161	1	9	17	170	...	...	3,667	64,010	1 „ 19·61	...	...	1 „ 342	...	...	1 „ 20·71	...	...	1 „ 362	...	...	444	2·51
Arakan Hill Tracts ...	...	...	26	228	...	...	26	228	12	...	1,015	14,499	1 „ 3·82	...	...	1 „ 55	...	...	1 „ 42	...	...	1 „ 57	...	...	35	·14
Total ...	..	...	90	911	13	135	103	1,046	78	...	14,526	587,518	1 to 11·83	...	...	1 to 478	...	...	1 to 14·51	...	...	1 to 567	...	...	2,894	2·69
Pegu. Rangoon Town ..	..	..	21	84	5	55	26	139	416	93	22	134,176	30·64 to 1	...	...	1 to 199	...	...	4·77 to 1	...	...	1 to 1,276	...	...	6,515	62·05
Hanthawaddy ..	...	...	32	269	...	...	32	269	...	...	1,867	202,925	1 „ 6·04	...	...	1 „ 674	...	...	1 „ 6·2	...	...	1 „ 674	...	...	1,512	5·62
... ...	...	...	46	265	4	38	50	303	...	...	2,509	231,423	1 „ 7·11	...	...	1 „ 656	...	...	1 „ 6·07	...	...	1 „ 744	...	...	1,870	6·23
Thayawaddy ...	...	...	40	229	2	41	42	270	...	...	2,014	273,155	1 „ 6·46	...	...	1 „ 892	...	...	1 „ 7·49	...	...	1 „ 1,034	...	...	2,772	10·26
Prome ...	..	...	52	355	8	101	60	456	...	...	2,887	322,342	1 „ 5·69	...	...	1 „ 625	...	...	1 „ 7·09	...	...	1 „ 792	...	...	3,375	9·05
Total ..	.	..	191	1,202	19	235	210	1,437	416	93	9,299	1,169,021	1 to 4·31	...	...	1 to 542	...	...	1 to 6·68	...	...	1 to 839	...	...	15,853	11·24
Irrawaddy. Bassein ...	2	20	42	309	8	59	52	388	88	...	7,047	389,419	1 to 13·35	...	...	1 to 736	...	...	1 to 20·06	...	...	1 to 1,109	...	...	1,923	9·19
Thôngwa ..	...	...	53	326	1	6	54	332	...	..	5,413	284,063	1 „ 14·02	...	..	1 „ 736	..	...	1 „ 14·28	...	...	1 „ 750	...	...	2,231	5·29
Henzada ...	...	...	45	276	...	14	45	290	...	..	1,948	318,077	1 „ 5·81	...	...	1 „ 941	...	...	1 „ 6·07	...	...	1 „ 991	...	...	2,425	7·35
Thayetmyo ...	...	..	65	717	...	8	65	725	26	24	2,397	169,560	1 „ 2·65	...	...	1 „ 202	...	...	1 „ 3·07	...	...	1 „ 217	..	...	1,509	1·96
Total ...	2	20	205	1,628	9	87	216	1,735	114	24	16,805	1,161,119	1 to 8·04	..	...	1 to 556	...	...	1 to 9·16	...	...	1 to 634	...	...	7,988	4·35
Tenasserim. Moulmein Town ..	...	...	15	124	2	20	17	144	...	.	14	53,107	11·50 to 1	..	...	1 to 330	...	..	10 to 1	..	...	1 to 393	...	...	1,609	10·98
Amherst ...	...	...	60	565	6	52	66	617	...	.	15,160	301,086	1 „ 21·61	..	...	1 „ 428	...	...	1 „ 23·55	...	...	1 „ 467	...	...	1,454	2·35
Tavoy ...	..	..	18	85	2	80	20	165	...	..	7,150	84,988	1 „ 38·63	...	...	1 „ 459	...	...	1 „ 69·42	...	...	1 „ 625	...	...	352	2·12
Mergui ...	..	..	22	153	...	8	22	161	31	...	7,810	56,559	1 „ 36·50	...	...	1 „ 264	...	...	1 „ 44·63	...	...	1 „ 323	...	...	341	1·95
Shwegyin ...	...	.	48	244	1	68	49	312	...	..	5,427	164,516	1 „ 15·03	..	...	1 „ 456	...	..	1 „ 15·59	...	...	1 „ 563	...	...	1,488	5·07
Salween ...	..	...	20	263	...	...	20	263	...	...	4,646	30,009	1 „ 16·42	..	...	1 „ 106	...	...	1 „ 16·41	...	...	1 „ 106	...	...	30	·11
Toungoo ...	..	...	32	308	8	77	40	385	...	.	6,354	126,848	1 „ 14·95	.	...	1 „ 303	...	...	1 „ 16·68	...	...	1 „ 379	...	...	964	2·84
Total ..	...	...	235	1,742	19	305	254	2,047	31	...	46,590	819,113	1 to 19·98	...	...	1 to 351	...	...	1 to 23·57	...	...	1 to 414	...	...	6,188	3·11
Total Regular Police ...	2	20	721	5,483	60	762	783	6,265	639	117	87,220	3,736,771	1 to 11·18	...	...	1 to 478	...	...	1 to 14·06	...	...	1 to 603	...	...	32,693	5·27
Total Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	2	20	721	5,483	60	762	783	6,265	639	117	87,220	3,736,771	1 to 11·18	...	...	1 to 478	...	...	1 to 14·06	...	...	1 to 603	...	...	32,693	5·27

IID.—Police.

5.—Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and general internal Management of the Force.

District.	Total sanctioned strength.		Armament of the force.			Punishments												Rewards.		Education.					Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under ten years.	Of ten years' service and upwards.	Number who have left the force during the year.							Percentage in hospital during the year to total strength of force.	Percentage of deaths during the year to total strength of force.
						Dismissed.		Fined, degraded, or suspended by their own departmental officers.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate.										Number of police rewarded during the year.		Number of police who can read and write.		Number of police under instruction during the year.												
										Under Police Act.		Under sections 330, 333, and 348, Indian Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX of the Indian Penal Code.		Other offences.		By promotion.	By money rewards.																
	Officers.	Men.	Number provided with firearms.	Number provided with swords only, or swords and batons.	Number provided with batons only.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.			Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.					On pension.	On gratuity.	By resignation without pension or gratuity.	By dismissal (columns 7 and 8).	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion.	By death.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
Headquarters	5	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arakan: Akyab	31	363	328	...	60	.	10	6	55	...	.	...	.	...	.	.	.	...	4	30	296	...	209	45	253	113	...	6	2	12	...	10	27·77	2·42
Arakan: Kyaukpyu	26	331	343	..	.	...	7	10	48	...	5	.	...	...	...	.	4	...	...	22	317	...	18	43	205	135	6	...	17	7	8	...	6	·30	1·88
Arakan: Sandoway	16	170	181	...	...	...	4	1	17	..	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	15	145	..	.	4	132	53	...	...	8	4	...	...	...	2·36	...
Arakan: Arakan Hill Tracts	25	240	265	6	...	...	5	8	46	...	2	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	5	15	150	...	..	73	221	44	..	2	26	5	...	...	5	24·50	1·88
Arakan: Total	98	1,124	1,117	6	60	...	26	25	166	...	8	..	...		...	...	5	...	9	82	908	...	227	165	811	345	6	8	60	26	21	...	21	26·66	1·72
Pegu: Rangoon Town	72	550	202	313	...	6	30	49	206	2	13	.	..	...	5	...	9	5	10	49	375	50	550	356	213	24	..	...	119	36	29	4	7	24·43	1·13
Pegu: Hanthawaddy	30	269	254	165	..	2	8	9	9	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	1	32	260	...	...	120	250	19	...	...	42	10	..	1	4	19·00	1·14
Pegu: Pegu	47	363	222	105	16	1	15	3	23	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	35	57	47	190	3	30	109	212	12	3	...	73	16	14	3	2	·56	2·57
Pegu: Tharrawaddy	40	270	307	307	...	1	35	8	57	...	11	..	..	...	...	..	..	4	...	41	229	...	...	109	188	13	2	...	68	36	35	3	11	26·20	2·35
Pegu: Prome	58	456	442	359	154	2	28	18	72	...	23	..	...	...	...	...	6	2	101	52	234	...	236	160	416	93	3	4	100	30	...	2	8	26·09	1·56
Pegu: Total	247	1,848	1,427	1,249	170	12	116	87	367	3	63	...	..	..	5	.	21	48	169	221	1,188	53	816	874	1,279	161	7	4	392	128	79	13	32	25·68	1·53
Irrawaddy: Thôngwa	51	332	349	83	.	2	8	3	11	.	11	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	320	...	12	185	...	...	...	...	73	10	...	4	7	1·00	1·33
Irrawaddy: Bassein	61	465	421	116	105	3	11	13	60	1	12	.	..	1	15	...	1	41	3	61	335	...	..	198	329	64	3	1	117	14	35	7	9	9·10	1·71
Irrawaddy: Henzada	43	290	333	210	40	1	31	30	44	1	34	.	...	...	1	.	13	2	22	33	178	...	...	155	142	19	4	6	52	32	49	2	9	44·00	2·70
Irrawaddy: Thayetmyo	67	770	837	...	...	...	12	4	64	1	8	...		...	...	...	18	3	89	67	460	67	770	229	114	723	1	2	168	12	27	4	10	6·06	1·19
Irrawaddy: Total	222	1,857	1,940	409	145	6	62	50	179	3	65	.	...	1	16	...	32	46	114	215	1,293	67	782	767	585	806	8	9	410	68	111	17	36	18·04	1·68
Tenasserim: Moulmein Town	16	144	47	87	116	3	22	3	35	..	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	6	21	91	...	...	69	120	23	2	...	6	25	1	...	...	17·00	...
Tenasserim: Amherst	84	617	630	500	.	3	7	...	6	1	2	..	..	...	4	...	3	6	27	65	270	...	...	144	382	78	1	1	153	10	11	6	3	6·00	0·48
Tenasserim: Tavoy	19	165	161	21	...	1	5	3	18	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	1	19	130	...	68	37	61	85	2	...	12	6	12	...	...	12·50	...
Tenasserim: Mergui	21	192	193	...	...	...	8	4	18	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	21	90	...	69	28	106	51	...	...	42	8	...	...	...	23·80	...
Tenasserim: Shwegyin	47	312	298	41	99	8	77	9	54	4	10	...	3	...	7	1	8	1	66	49	270	...	...	163	257	16	1	...	24	55	...	3	5	20·00	6·25
Tenasserim: Toungoo	38	385	288	356	30	...	5	11	6	1	3	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	4	38	300	...	70	60	214	45	1	...	38	5	...	6	12	21·00	3·07
Tenasserim: Salween	19	263	281	...	...	...	...	3	6	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	2	237	10	24	..	..	135	273	5	...	...	66	...	...	...	10	5·64	3·55
Tenasserim: Total	244	2,078	1,837	1,007	307	15	124	33	147	6	21	...	3	...	16	1	13	24	345	223	1,175	...	207	656	1,413	208	7	1	429	139	24	15	34	20·92	1·45
Grand Total	816	6,907	6,321	2,671	682	33	328	195	859	12	157	...	3	1	37	1	71	118	637	741	4,564	120	2,092	2,462	4,088	1,614	22	22	1221	381	285	45	122	22·40	1·26

[No. 49.] *6.—Statement showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Police Force of Lower Burma during the year 1866.*

| District. | RACE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | RELIGION OR CASTE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

[No. 50.] *1.—Statement showing the Strength, Cost, and other Particulars of the Army attached to Lower Burma in the year 1886.*

Arm of service.	Total number of fighting officers and men								Details of force at end of year 1886.							Average annual pay and allowances of each.					Total cost, including contingencies.
	Remaining at the end of the year.	Recruited this year.	Died			Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	Remaining at the end of the year 1886.	Number of regiments, battalions, or batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men.				Paid camp-followers and non-combatants.	European commissioned officers.	Native commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.	Camp-followers.	
			In action.	Otherwise.	Total.						European commissioned officers.	Native commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.							
																Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Europeans. Artillery ...	229	32	...	5	5	2	13	241	No. 6-1, R. A., and No. 9-1 (Mountain), R. A.	24	10	...	43	188	...	4,523	...	572	252	...	1,17,220
Europeans. Infantry ...	1,578	622	5	55	60	31	141	1,968	2nd Battn. Royal Scots Fusiliers and 2nd Battn. South Wales Borderers.		54	...	164	1,674	114	4,972	..	800	231	96	7,47,744
Total	1,807	654	5	60	65	33	154	2,209	...	24	64	...	207	1,862	114	4,902	...	515	238	96	8,65,042
Natives. Artillery ...	161	...	...	...	...	...	...	161	Attached to No. 9-1 (Mountain), R. A.	.	...	..	10	151	36	...	...	381	62	74	21,497
Natives. Sappers ...	51	1	.	1	1	5	1	45	A Company, Sappers and Miners.	..	1	1	11	32	3	6,909	690	432	128	110	25,066
Natives. Infantry ...	3,210	193	16	109	125	267	40	2,971	1st Bn. 1., 5th, 26th, and 30th M. I.	...	33	57	308	2,692	197	7,257	858	235	116	103	6,23,234
Total	3,422	194	16	110	126	272	41	3,177	...	..	34	58	329	2,875	236	7,247	855	246	114	103	6,74,716
Grand Total	5,229	848	21	170	191	305	195	5,386	...	24	98	58	536	4,737	350	5,716	855	350	161	101	15,39,758

[No. 51.] *2.—Statement showing the Distribution and Employment of the Army attached to Lower Burma in the year 1886.*

	Arm of service	Employment on the last day of the year: Number of regiments, batteries, &c., on active service.	Number of permanent cantonments occupied.	Number of outposts occupied.	Average number of men at headquarters of each regiment, battery, &c., not on active service: On duty	Off duty.	Average number of men of each regiment, &c., detailed for outpost duty: On duty.	Off duty.	Employment during the year: Average number of days spent by each man on active service.	Average number of days spent by each man not on active service: On duty.	With corps or company not on duty.	On furlough.	Number of divisional or station parades during the year.	Number of regimental parades during the year.	Average number of days devoted to musketry.
Europeans.	6-1, Royal Artillery	...	4	...	74	...	...	...	55	310	...	1	6	517	8
	9-1 (Mountain), Royal Artillery	1	1	2	...	...	48	...	210	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2nd Battalion Royal Scots Fusiliers	1	4	4	674	73	130	...	Not known.			...	Not known.		
	2nd Battalion South Wales Borderers	1	2	3	16	191	255	...	148	72	393	...	3	476	27
Natives.	A Company Sappers and Minors	...	1	1	1	40	2	2	...	233	72	...	...	556	...
	1st Bombay Grenadiers	1	1	5	179	108	360	95	365	Not known.			5	145	...
	5th Regiment, Madras Infantry	...	1	...	27	671	...	...	60	90	275	...	1	130	11
	26th ditto ditto	1	1	7	66	213	...	...	Not known	...	..	...	11	45	...
	30th ditto ditto	1	1	6	15	324	10	496	Not known	65	300	...	...	167	...

[No. 52.] *3.—Statement showing Religion, Races, and Classes of Native Officers and Men of the Army attached to Lower Burma on the last day of 1886.*

Classification according to religion, race, &c.		Average age.	Average height.	Average weight.	General physiognomy and characteristics of each race and caste.
		Yrs. M.	Ft. in.	lbs.	
ACCORDING TO RELIGION	Christians	30 0	5 7	122	
	Mahomedans	31 2	5 7	127	
	Hindus	29 6	5 7	125	
ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES AND RACES	Hindustanis	31 2	5 7	127	
	From Mahratta country	31 2	5 7	126	
	Telingas	28 1	5 7	126	
	Tamils	29 6	5 8	128	
	Others	30 1	5 8	120	

IIF.—MARINE.

[No. 53.] *1.—Statement showing the Strength and other particulars of the Marine Force attached to Lower Barma in the year 1886-87.*

Arm of service.	Total number of fighting officers and men.								Detail of the force at the end of the year.							Average annual pay and allowance of each.					Total cost, including contingencies.
	Remaining at the end of last year.	Recruited this year.	Died.			Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	Remaining at the end of year.	Number of ships.	Number of guns.	Number of men.					European commissioned officer.	Native commissioned officer.	Non-commissioned officer.	Fighting man.	Paid non-combatant.	
			In action.	Otherwise.	Total.						European commissioned officers.	Native commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.	Paid non-combatants.						
																					Rs.
River-going { European	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
River-going { Native...																					
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

IIF.—Marine.

[No. 54.] *2.—Statement showing Religion, Race, and Classes of Native Officers and Men of the Marine Service attached to Lower Burma on the last day of the year 1886-87.*

Classification according to religion, race, &c.	Average age.	Average height.	Average weight.	General physiognomy and characteristics of each race and caste.
	Years.	Ft. in.	St. lbs.	
ACCORDING TO RELIGION ... ... Mahomedans	.....	.....	.....	
ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES AND RACES	.....	.....	.....	
General average ...	.....	.....	.....	

III.—STATISTICS OF PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 55.] *1.—Statement of the Gross and Net Resources of the Province of Lower Burma for the year 1886-87.*

Sources of income.	Gross receipts.	Charges against income.			Net receipts.
		Refunds and drawbacks.	Charges on collection.	Total.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land revenue	1,31,30,876	12,001	20,24,470	20,36,471	1,11,03,405
V.—Excise	24,76,483	1,03,099	32,346	1,35,445	23,41,038
VI.—Provincial rates	10,28,267	2,715	50,993	53,708	9,74,559
IX.—Forest	10,98,007	5,269	10,70,500	10,75,829	9,22,898
Total Territorial ...	1,86,43,293	1,23,084	31,78,369	33,01,453	1,53,41,840
II.—Opium	3,32,732	...	...	...	3,32,732
III.—Salt	3,27,556	5,005	2,483	7,488	3,20,068
IV.—Stamps	8,87,215	13,301	21,577	34,938	8,52,277
VII.—Customs	58,11,983	1,15,201	1,71,071	2,86,272	55,25,711
VIII.—Assessed taxes	68	...	...	...	68
X.—Registration	24,732	...	13,945	13,945	10,787
Total ...	73,84,286	1,33,507	2,09,076	3,42,643	70,41,643
XII.—Interest	39,936	...	...	...	39,936
XIII.—Post Office...	227	...	...	...	227
XVIA.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law ...	2,41,092	...	...	...	2,41,092
XVIB.—Law and Justice—Jails	1,95,597	...	...	...	1,95,597
XVII.—Police	1,65,748	...	...	...	1,65,748
XVIII.—Marine	2,09,454	...	...	...	2,09,454
XIX.—Education	19,325	...	...	...	19,325
XX.—Medical	10,288	...	...	...	10,288
XXI.—Scientific and minor departments ...	10,927	...	...	...	10,927
XXII.—Receipts in aid of superannuation ...	10,571	...	...	...	10,571
XXIII.—Stationery and printing	18,264	...	...	...	18,264
XXV.—Miscellaneous	1,33,736	...	...	...	1,33,736
XXVI.—State Railways (gross earnings) ...	29,16,632	...	17,32,500	17,32,500	11,84,132
XXX.—Minor works and navigation ...	28,712	...	...	...	28,712
XXXI.—Military works	6,171	...	..	...	6,171
XXXII.—Civil works	91,530	...	...	...	91,530
Total ...	41,07,210	...	17,32,500	17,32,500	23,74,710
Total Revenue Heads ...	3,01,34,789	2,56,651	51,19,945	53,76,596	2,47,58,193
Excluded Local Funds	8,23,838	...	...	..	8,22,838
Municipalities	8,72,590	...	...	...	8,72,590
GRAND TOTAL ..	...	...	...	...	2,04,53,021

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 56.] *2.—Statement of the Expenditure from the Net Income of the Province of Lower Burma for the year 1886-87.*

Subject of expenditure.	Amount. 1885-86.	Amount. 1886-87.
	Rs.	Rs.
14.—Interest on other obligations	7,042	2,025
15.—Post Office	1,21,678	1,17,600
18.—General administration	5,07,462	5,15,003
19A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	11,34,503	12,14,723
19B.—Law and Justice—Jails	6,43,209	7,31,904
20.—Police	23,37,924	30,23,486
21.—Marine	2,85,383	2,76,853
22.—Education	4,69,598	4,94,002
23.—Ecclesiastical	63,015	59,876
24.—Medical	2,28,094	2,30,743
25.—Political	19,629	16,652
26.—Scientific and other minor departments	80,610	62,589
27.—Territorial and political pensions	30,418	26,602
29.—Superannuation allowances and pensions	1,74,124	1,97,447
30.—Stationery and printing	1,72,884	1,70,815
32.—Miscellaneous	65,578	83,544
38.—State Railways (interest on debt)	11,10,794	10,93,840
43.—Minor works and navigation	3,09,473	2,32,736
44.—Military works	4,76,717	3,09,179
45.—Civil works	16,43,955	14,20,125
Total ...	99,86,984	1,02,80,344
Excluded Local Funds	7,60,731	8,14,326
Municipalities	7,85,728	7,84,176
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,15,33,443	1,18,78,835

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 57.] *3.—Account of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the Treasuries of the Province of Lower Burma for the year 1886-87.*

Receipts.	Amount.	Disbursements.	Amount.
	Rs.		Rs.
Cash balance of last year	73,93,159	Expenditure, Lower Burma, as per Statement No. 2A.	1,18,78,835
Net receipts, Lower Burma, as per Statement No. 1A.	2,04,53,621	Expenditure, Upper Burma	73,07,060
Net receipts, Upper Burma	17,48,405	Loans	4,260
Receipts on account of loans	25,341	Advances made...	1,11,30,685
Advances recovered	1,04,23,159	Deposits repaid...	18,06,716
Deposits received	17,27,425	Savings Banks' deposits repaid	73,500
Savings Banks' deposits received	114	Cash remittances between treasuries ...	2,36,40,396
Cash remittances between treasuries	2,36,40,396	Forest remittances	29,39,010
Forest remittances	29,40,707	Bills drawn by other treasuries	62,24,783
Bills drawn on other treasuries	63,59,488	Bills drawn by other Governments ...	4,15,154
Bills drawn on other Governments	4,26,762	Remittances to other Governments and departments.	3,80,14,043
Remittances by other Governments and departments.	3,16,85,556		
Total ...	11,28,33,131		
Total Expenditure ...	10,34,34,442		
Closing balance ...	93,98,689	Total ...	10,34,34,442

[No. 57A.]

Comparative Statement of Receipts of Lower Burma for 1885-86 and 1886-87.

Revenue and receipts.	1885-86.				1886-87.				Difference.
	Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.	Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land revenue	64,11,895	40,89,664	2,805	1,05,04,364	80,73,439	50,62,688	3,749	1,31,39,876	+ 26,35,512
II.—Opium	2,76,311	...	...	2,76,311	3,32,732	...	...	3,32,732	+ 56,421
III.—Salt	1,30,200	63,656	..	1,93,856	2,19,907	1,07,559	...	3,27,556	+ 1,33,700
IV.—Stamps	4,68,779	4,68,779	...	9,37,558	4,43,607	4,43,608	...	8,87,215	— 50,343
V.—Excise	10,43,522	10,43,521	13,867	21,00,910	12,31,970	12,31,971	12,542	24,76,483	+ 3,75,573
VI.—Provincial rates	...	...	7,15,789	7,15,789	...	...	10,28,267	10,28,267	+ 3,12,478
VII.—Customs	40,86,641	16,68,084	...	57,54,925	42,26,834	15,85,149	...	58,11,983	+ 57,058
VIII.—Assessed taxes	...	...	...	...	34	34	...	68	+ 68
IX.—Forest	9,86,930	9,86,929	...	19,73,859	9,99,334	9,99,333	...	19,98,667	+ 24,808
X.—Registration	12,114	12,114	...	24,228	12,366	12,366	...	24,732	+ 504
XII.—Interest	21,276	...	...	21,276	39,936	...	...	39,936	+ 18,660
XIII.—Post Office	...	...	70	70	...	...	227	297	+ 157
XVIA.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law ...	...	2,46,548	...	2,46,548	...	2,41,092	...	2,41,092	— 5,456
XVIB.—Law and Justice—Jails	...	2,04,950	...	2,04,950	...	1,95,597	...	1,95,597	— 9,353
XVII.—Police	...	12,920	24,413	37,333	...	1,36,524	29,224	1,65,748	+ 1,28,415
XVIII.—Marine	...	2,28,186	1,725	2,29,911	...	2,09,088	366	2,09,454	— 20,457
XIX.—Education	...	40,828	797	41,625	...	18,384	941	19,325	— 22,300
XX.—Medical	...	8,531	681	9,212	..	9,656	632	10,288	+ 1,076
XXI.—Scientific and other minor departments	..	2,621	25	2,646	...	10,913	14	10,927	+ 8,281
XXII.—Receipts in aid of superannuation, &c.	12,477	6,622	..	19,099	13,564	6,007	...	19,571	+ 472
XXIII.—Stationery and printing ...	769	4,247	...	5,016	13,910	4,354	...	18,264	+ 13,248
XXV.—Miscellaneous	6,272	23,071	63,247	1,12,590	6,887	30,353	96,496	1,33,736	+ 21,146
XXVI.—State Railways (gross earnings) ...	...	23,35,849	..	23,35,849	..	29,16,632	...	29,16,632	+5,80,783
XXX.—Minor works and navigation ...	...	38,201	..	38,201	..	26,712	...	29,712	— 9,489
XXXI.—Military works	8,333	...	...	8,333	6,171	...	...	6,171	— 2,162
XXXII.—Civil works	...	47,151	55,797	1,02,948	...	44,524	47,006	91,530	— 11,418
Total ...	1,34,65,719	1,15,32,472	8,99,216	2,58,97,407	1,56,20,781	1,32,94,544	12,19,464	3,01,34,789	+ 42,37,382
Contributions	...	35,038	10,000	45,038	...	29,531	6,586	36,117	...
Debt, remittances, &c.	3,30,01,338	...	...	3,30,01,338	7,89,33,376	...	...	7,89,33,376	...
Total ...	4,64,67,057	1,15,67,510	9,09,216	5,89,43,783	9,45,54,157	1,33,24,075	12,26,050	10,91,04,282	...
Opening balance	...	..	...	71,18,375	...	...	...	73,93,159	...
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	..	...	6,60,62,158	...	...	...	11,64,97,441	...
Provincial and local deficits	...	5,48,231	1,19,349	...	...	...	...	...	...

[No. 57B.]

Comparative Statement of Charges of Lower Burma for 1885-86 and 1886-87.

Expenditure	1885-86.				1886-87.				Difference.
	Imperial.	Provincial	Local.	Total.	Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.—Refunds and drawbacks	1,06,381	55,126	3,836	1,65,343	1,01,315	92,246	3,090	2,36,651	+91,308
3.—Land revenue	8,61,120	11,80,751	..	20,41,871	8,14,512	11,79,958	...	20,24,470	—17,401
5.—Salt	...	2,803	.	2,803	..	2,483	..	2,483	—320
6.—Stamps	11,510	11,569	..	23,079	10,788	10,789	...	21,577	—1,502
7.—Excise ... ... —	21,325	21,320	...	42,651	16,173	16,173	...	32,346	—10,305
8.—Provincial rates	...	...	36,547	36,547	..	..	50,993	50,993	+14,446
9.—Customs	..	1,72,084	...	1,72,084	.	1,71,071	...	1,71,071	—1,013
10.—Assessed taxes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11.—Forests...	5,73,675	5,73,375	..	11,47,750	5,35,280	5,35,280	.	10,70,560	—76,190
12.—Registration	6,955	6,954	...	13,909	6,973	6,972	...	13,945	+36
14.—Interest on other obligations	7,042	...	...	7,042	2,025	..	..	2,025	—5,017
15.—Post Office	...	58,341	63,337	1,21,678	...	51,075	66,525	1,17,600	—4,078
18.—General administration	87,668	4,05,253	14,531	5,07,452	91,907	4,10,212	13,584	5,15,603	+8,151
19A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	...	11,33,279	..	11,33,279	..	12,14,723	...	12,14,723	+79,444
19B.—Law and Justice—Jails	...	6,42,427	...	6,42,427	...	7,31,904	...	7,31,904	+89,477
20.—Police	...	20,12,934	3,24,990	23,37,924	...	26,88,234	3,60,252	30,23,486	+6,85,562
21.—Marine	...	2,71,178	14,185	2,85,363	...	2,42,152	34,701	2,76,853	—8,510
22.—Education	..	3,69,774	99,824	4,69,598	...	3,55,822	1,38,180	4,94,002	+24,404
23.—Ecclesiastical	63,015	...	..	63,015	59,876	...	...	59,876	—3,139
24.—Medical	.	2,06,424	21,670	2,28,094	..	2,04,981	25,762	2,30,743	+2,649
25.—Political	19,451	178	...	19,629	16,076	576	...	16,652	—2,977
26.—Scientific and other minor departments	5,004	74,501	6,505	86,010	4,751	51,321	6,517	62,589	—24,021
27.—Territorial and political pensions	30,419	...	..	30,119	26,602	...	...	26,602	—3,816
29.—Superannuation allowances and pensions	...	1,73,312	802	1,74,114	...	1,96,777	670	1,97,447	+23,333
30.—Stationery and printing	...	1,72,884	...	1,72,884	1	1,70,814	..	1,70,815	—2,069
32.—Miscellaneous	9,512	22,247	33,529	65,379	13,629	39,023	30,992	83,544	+17,966
38.—State Railways—working expenses	...	17,47,700	..	17,47,700	...	17,32,500	...	17,32,500	—15,200
State Railways—interest on debt	.	11,19,734	...	11,19,734	...	10,93,840	..	10,93,840	—25,894
43.—Minor works and navigation	..	3,98,561	30,912	3,29,473	...	1,97,032	34,804	2,32,736	—1,65,737
44.—Military works	4,76,717	...	...	4,76,717	3,09,179	...	...	3,09,179	—1,67,538
45.—Civil works	...	13,01,096	3,42,859	16,43,955	...	12,29,529	1,90,596	14,20,125	—2,23,830
Total ..	22,80,393	1,21,05,741	9,93,527	1,53,79,661	20,98,987	1,26,01,287	9,56,666	1,56,56,940	+2,77,279
Contributions	...	10,000	35,038	45,038	...	6,586	29,531	36,117	...
Debt, remittances, &c.	4,33,44,528	...	..	4,33,44,528	8,58,47,038	...	...	8,58,47,038	...
Total ...	4,56,24,921	1,21,15,741	10,28,565	5,87,69,227	8,79,46,025	1,26,07,873	9,86,197	10,15,40,095	...
Closing balance	..	.	...	73,93,159	...	...	...	93,98,089	...
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	...	6,61,62,386	..	...	...	11,09,38,784	...
Provincial and local surplus	...	...	..	...	...	7,16,202	2,39,853	...	...

IIIB.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department, during the year 1886-87.*

Details.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
General Branch—Imperial Military Works.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Military.						
Accommodation for Troops.						
Rangoon	8,565	30,145	38,710			
Amherst	3,094	...	3,094			
Toungoo	7,299	6,601	13,900			
Pegu	10,704	...	10,704			
Tharrawaddy	2,967	...	2,967			
Thayetmyo	...	24,238	24,238			
Thandaung	...	1,000	1,000			
Moulmein	...	2,615	2,615			
				32,569	64,599	97,168
Commissariat.						
Toungoo...	4,332	4,232	8,564			
Rangoon...	5,417	5,780	11,197			
Moulmein	...	840	840			
Thayetmyo	...	1,721	1,721			
				9,749	12,573	22,322
Staff and Miscellaneous.						
Rangoon	...	1,498	1,498			
Thayetmyo	...	857	857			
				...	2,355	2,355
Fortifications.						
Toungoo	5,000	998	5,998			
Thayetmyo	5,572	2,500	8,072			
Rangoon	...	10,358	10,358			
Moulmein	...	719	719			
				11,472	14,575	26,047
Ordnance.						
Rangoon	5,414	4,200	9,614			
Toungoo...	...	453	453			
Thayetmyo	...	843	843			
				5,414	5,496	10,910
General Cantonment Works.						
Rangoon	...	9,825	9,825			
Moulmein	...	2,401	2,401			
Thayetmyo	...	4,749	4,749			
				...	16,975	16,975
Communications.						
Toungoo	16,308	...	16,308			
				16,308	...	16,308
Minor Works.						
Rangoon...	14,617	19,367	33,984			
Moulmein	269	1,135	1,404			
Toungoo	9,524	6,252	15,776			
Pegu	5,750	341	6,091			
Thayetmyo	1,444	9,844	11,288			
Prome	593	..	593			
Tharrawaddy	5,010	..	5,010			
Bassein ...	...	180	180			
				37,237	37,119	74,356
Total	...	...	...	1,12,749	1,53,092	2,65,841
Deduct contributions	...	...	...	— 288	— 7,076	— 7,364
Total Military	...	...	...	1,12,461	1,46,016	2,58,477

General Abstract.	Rs.
Original works	1,12,461
Repairs	1,46,016
Establishment	46,825
Tools and plant	3,877
Total Imperial Military Expenditure	3,09,179
Deduct expenditure in England	...
Total as per Finance Accounts	3,09,179

Imperial Military Special Defence Works.	Rs.
Fortifications—Works at Monkey Point	98,460
Establishment	10,823
Tools and plant	14,503
Total	1,24,786
Deduct expenditure in England	...
Total as per Finance Accounts	1,24,786

IIIB.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department during the year 1886-87*—(continued).

Details.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GENERAL BRANCH—PROVINCIAL.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS.						
Customs Buildings.						
Minor Works.						
Satyogya	649	...	649			
Akyab	1,942	226	2,168			
Rangoon	199	2,874	3,073			
Toungoo...	...	6	6			
Bassein	...	526	526			
Moulmein	...	400	400			
Total Customs Buildings ...	...	...	...	2,790	4,038	6,828
Postal.						
Minor Works.						
Rangoon	766	1,736	2,502			
Mergui	1,836	...	1,836			
Akyab	231	402	633			
Bassein	...	170	170			
Thayetmyo	...	179	179			
Henzada	...	223	223			
Toungoo	...	162	162			
Tharrawaddy	...	618	618			
Amherst	...	102	102			
Pegu	...	167	167			
Total Postal Works ...	...	...	...	2,833	3,759	6,592
Telegraph.						
Major Works.						
Mitta and Symbyodine	9,693	...	9,693			
Myawaddy	— 244	...	— 244			
				9,449	...	9,449
Minor Works.						
Toungoo	56	96	152			
Pegu	249	125	374			
Rangoon	1,058	2,081	3,139			
Amherst	...	736	736			
Henzada	...	406	406			
Akyab	...	1,721	1,721			
Bassein	...	800	800			
Tharrawaddy	...	648	648			
				1,363	6,613	7,976
Total Telegraph ...	...	...	...	10,812	6,613	17,425
Administration						
Major Works.						
Rangoon.	30,000	6,307	36,307	30,000	6,307	36,307
Minor Works.						
Rangoon...	572	5,365	5,937	572	5,365	5,937
Total Administration ...	...	...	...	30,572	11,672	42,244
Carried over ...	...	...	...	47,007	26,082	73,089

IIIB.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department during the year 1886-87*—(continued).

Details.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	47,007	26,082	73,089
CIVIL BUILDINGS—continued.						
Law and Justice.						
Major Works.						
Ye	1,904	...	1,904			
Pegu	370	...	370			
Kyaukkyi	11,550	...	11,550			
Hlegu	− 83	...	− 83			
				13,741	...	13,741
Minor Works.						
Thayetmyo	...	306	306			
Amherst	78	3,293	3,371			
Henzada	929	3,841	4,770			
Akyab	2,357	4,157	6,514			
Rangoon	3,770	3,049	6,819			
Bassein	1,837	1,348	3,185			
Pegu	6,216	1,133	7,349			
Tharrawaddy	640	3,872	4,512			
Toungoo	...	305	305			
				15,827	21,304	37,131
Total Law and Justice ...	...	...	...	29,568	21,304	50,872
Ecclesiastical.						
Major Works.						
Pegu	4,023	...	4,023			
				4,023	...	4,023
Minor Works.						
Bassein	1,386	296	1,682			
Thayetmyo	...	29	29			
Amherst	.	666	666			
Toungoo	...	1,713	1,713			
Henzada	...	51	51			
Akyab	...	920	920			
Rangoon	...	3,502	3,502			
Tharrawaddy	...	1,867	1,867			
				1,386	9,144	10,530
Total Ecclesiastical ...	...	...	...	5,409	9,144	14,553
Jails.						
Major Works.						
Rangoon	2,096	428	2,524			
Thayetmyo	52	...	52			
Tharrawaddy	32,401	...	32,401			
Pegu	7,160	...	7,160			
Toungoo	13,010	...	13,010			
Henzada	14,920	...	14,920			
Bassein	33,982	...	33,982			
				1,04,521	423	1,04,949
Minor Works.						
Rangoon	495	3,104	3,599			
Pegu	296	160	456			
Tharrawaddy	1,408	1,514	2,922			
Arakan	674	2,554	3,228			
Henzada	1,026	743	1,769			
Amherst	...	1,318	1,318			
Toungoo	...	124	124			
Thayetmyo	...	221	221			
Bassein	...	697	697			
				3,869	10,495	14,364
Total Jails ...	...	...	...	1,08,390	10,923	1,19,313
Political.						
Minor Works.						
Rangoon	...	1,061	1,061	...		
Total Political ...	...	...	...	...	1,061	1,061
Carried over ...	...	...	...	1,90,374	68,514	2,58,888

IIIB.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department during the year 1886-87—(continued).*

Details.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	1,90,874	68,514	2,59,388
CIVIL BUILDINGS—(continued).						
Police.						
Major Works.						
Tharrawaddy ...	6,490	...	6,490			
Rangoon ...	2,789	...	2,789			
Henzada ...	10,089	...	10,089			
				19,366	...	19,366
Minor Works.						
Bassein ...	103	935	1,038			
Henzada ...	6,043	432	6,475			
Tharrawaddy ...	12,403	615	13,018			
Toungoo... ...	1,248	13	1,261			
Rangoon... ...	34	594	628			
Amherst ...	...	50	50			
Arakan	...	103	103			
Pegu ...	...	243	243			
				19,831	2,985	22,816
Total Police ...	...	...	...	39,197	2,985	42,182
Educational.						
Major Works.						
Rangoon... ...	2,927	3,467	6,394			
Pegu ...	286	...	286			
				3,213	3,467	6,680
Minor Works.						
Amherst ...	728	603	1,421			
Pegu	...	385	385			
Henzada ...	...	60	60			
Civil Officers ...	...	179	179			
				728	1,317	2,045
Total Educational ...	...	...	...	3,941	4,784	8,725
Medical.						
Major Works.						
Rangoon ...	...	3,387	3,387	...	3,387	3,387
Minor Works.						
Rangoon ...	1,158	2,219	3,377			
Thayetmyo ...	..	24	24			
Tharrawaddy ...	...	153	153			
Pegu ...	...	210	210			
				1,158	2,606	3,764
Total Medical ...	...	...	...	1,158	5,993	7,151
Miscellaneous.						
Major Works.						
Amherst ...	2,000	...	2,000			
Pegu	7,622	...	7,622			
Rangoon ...	...	2,604	2,604			
				9,622	2,604	12,226
Minor Works.						
Rangoon ...	846	7,326	8,172			
Pegu ...	2,014	2,434	4,448			
Tharrawaddy ...	818	5,432	6,250			
Arakan	4,252	5,132	9,384			
Bassein ...	902	1,004	1,906			
Henzada... ...	...	1,557	1,557			
Toungoo ...	...	2,152	2,152			
Amherst ...	...	2,383	2,383			
				8,232	28,020	36,252
Total Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	17,854	30,624	48,478
Total Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	2,52,524	1,12,900	3,65,424
Deduct contributions ...	...	...	...	— 286	— 920	— 1,206
Net Total ...	...	...	...	2,52,238	1,11,980	3,64,218
Carried over ...	...	...	...	2,52,238	1,11,980	3,64,218

IIIB.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department during the year 1866-67*—(continued).

Details.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	2,52,238	1,11,980	3,64,218
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Major Works.						
Arakan ...	— 9,000	14,585	4,985			
Tharrawaddy	9,407	1,40,999	1,50,136			
Henzada...	4,984	3,058	8,342			
Amherst...	8,231	1,03,110	1,06,341			
Pegu ...	78,634	49,288	1,27,912			
Toungoo...	11,822	21,877	33,699			
Rangoon...	...	45,986	45,986			
Bassein ...	...	8,615	8,615			
Civil Officers	...	3,004	3,004			
				98,228	3,91,452	4,89,680
Minor Works.						
Tharrawaddy	2,121	881	3,002			
Henzada	8	...	8			
Amherst ..	2,293	...	2,293			
Pegu ...	6,018	...	6,018			
Toungoo	590	...	590			
Arakan ...	...	1,882	1,882			
Civil Officers	1,456	450	1,906			
				12,486	3,213	15,699
Total Communications ...	...	...	...	1,10,714	3,94,665	5,05,379
Contributions ...	...	..	...	+ *12,424*	— *1,231*	+ *11,193*
Net Total ...	...	...	...	1,23,138	3,93,434	5,16,572
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.						
Major Works.						
Tharrawaddy ...	11,385	...	11,385			
Pegu ...	18,771	...	18,771			
Amherst ...	43,194	...	43,194			
Bassein ...	2,859	...	2,859			
Arakan ...	1,146	...	1,146			
Rangoon ...	3,844	4,493	8,337			
Henzada ...	1,506	...	1,506			
Thayetmyo ...	5,395	...	5,395			
				88,100	4,493	92,593
Minor Works.						
Tharrawaddy ...	404	228	632			
Pegu ...	1,310	...	1,310			
Amherst ...	215	218	433			
Bassein ...	3,453	1,815	5,268			
Arakan ...	241	124	365			
Rangoon...	1,802	...	1,802			
Henzada...	2,190	...	2,190			
Toungoo...	802	...	802			
				10,417	2,985	12,802
Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements ...	..	..	...	98,517	6,878	1,05,395
Deduct contributions ...	...	...	...	— 79,396	— 2,116	— 81,512
Net Total ...	...	...	...	19,121	4,762	23,883

ABSTRACT.

		Rs.
Civil buildings	Works	2,52,238
	Repairs	1,11,980
Communications	Works	1,23,158
	Repairs	3,93,434
Miscellaneous public improvements ...	Works	19,121
	Repairs	4,762
	Total Works and Repairs ...	9,04,673
Establishment		2,28,211
Tools and plant		57,944
Profit and loss		112
Total Provincial Expenditure ...		11,90,940
Deduct decrease in suspense balances ...		— 5,282
Total as per Finance Accounts ...		11,85,658

IIIB.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department during the year 1886-87*—(continued)..

Details.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GENERAL BRANCH—LOCAL EXCLUDED.						
Nil.						
Total as per Finance Accounts ...	...	*Nil*	...	...	*Nil*	...
GENERAL BRANCH—LOCAL INCORPORATED.						
Civil Buildings.						
Minor Works.						
Tharrawaddy	688	200	888			
Pegu	202	501	703			
Rangoon	248	..	238			
Arakan	2,010	...	2,010			
				3,138	701	3,839
Total Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	3,138	701	3,839
Communications.						
Major Works.						
Rangoon	10,325	...	10,325			
Bassein	2,205	...	2,205			
Arakan	— 29,037	..	29,037			
Pegu	16,009	2,005	18,014			
Tharrawaddy	1,664	3,018	4,682			
Henzada	14,076		14,076			
Amherst	3,700	2,501	6,201			
				18,942	7,524	26,466
Minor Works.						
Rangoon	...	4,120	4,120			
Bassein	...	2,679	2,679			
Arakan	4,581	8,549	13,130			
Pegu	...	5,318	5,318			
Tharrawaddy	.	1,398	1,398			
Henzada	220	892	1,112			
Amherst	...	1,478	1,478			
				4,801	24,464	29,265
Total Communications ...	...	...	...	23,743	31,988	55,731
Miscellaneous Public Improvements						
Major Works.						
Pegu	8,871	...	8,871			
Henzada	14,958	..	14,958			
Tharrawaddy	6,956	..	6,956			
Arakan	5,256	...	5,256			
				36,041	..	36,041
Minor Works.						
Pegu	3,491	606	4,097			
Henzada	513	751	1,264			
Tharrawaddy	450	634	1,084			
Amherst	140	513	653			
Bassein	.	204	204			
Rangoon	..	1,089	1,089			
Arakan	1,984	569	2,553			
				6,578	4,366	10,944
Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements ...	...	...	...	42,619	4,366	46,985
Total Incorporated Local ...	...	..	...	69,500	37,055	1,06,555

GENERAL ABSTRACT.

	Rs.
Original works	69,500
Repairs	37,055
Establishment	24,420
Tools and plant	2,035
Total Local (Incorporated) as per Finance Accounts ...	1,33,010

[No. 59.] *2.—General Abstract of Financial Results showing the estimated Cost of Construction of Irrigation and Navigation Works, the Capital Outlay thereon, the Revenue derived therefrom, the Working Expenses, and the Interest on the Debt incurred in respect of those Works for and to end of 1886-87.*

Irrigation and Navigation (including Agricultural) Works.

Name of project.		Estimated cost of construction.	Capital outlay: Direct. 1886-87.	Capital outlay: Direct. To end of 1886-87.	Capital outlay: Indirect. 1886-87.	Capital outlay: Indirect. To end of 1886-87.	Receipts during 1886-87: Water-rates, &c.	Receipts during 1886-87: Collected with land revenue.	Receipts during 1886-87: Total.	Working expenses during 1886-87, inclusive of indirect charges.	Net result (excluding interest): Excess revenue (surplus).	Net result (excluding interest): Excess expenditure (deficit).	Net result (excluding interest): Rate per cent. Of excess revenue.	Net result (excluding interest): Rate per cent. Of excess expenditure.	Interest charged during 1886-87.	Net result (including interest): Excess revenue (surplus).	Net result (including interest): Excess expenditure (deficit).	Net result (including interest): Rate per cent. Of excess revenue.	Net result (including interest): Rate per cent. Of excess expenditure.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrawaddy embankments. Western series.	Kyangin section	1,55,064	...	1,50,250	...	4,814	...	4,270	4,270	1,084	3,186	...	2·05	...	...	3,186	..	2·05	...
	Myanaung do.	11,02,287	...	10,75,185	...	27,102	...	1,38,323	1,38,323	15,740	1,22,583	...	11·12	...	...	1,22,583	...	11·12	...
	Henzada do.	18,92,798	...	18,33,491	..	51,258	1,156	4,87,909	4,89,065	94,039	3,95,026	...	20·87	...	...	3,95,026	..	20·87	...
Eastern series.	Survey from Mingyi to Yandoon	12,800	...	12,397	...	403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
	Total ...	31,62,949*	...	30,71,323	...	83,577	1,156	6,30,502	6,31,658	1,10,863	5,20,795	...	16·47	...	...	5,20,795	...	16·47	...

* Sanctioned by the Secretary of State *vide* his despatch No. 49, dated the 21st September 1882, and Public Works Department, Government of India, register No. 11-I of 1882-83, and letter No. 421-I, dated the 4th November 1882).

	Rs.
Direct outlay ...	30,78,605
Indirect outlay ..	84,344
	31,62,949

Name of railway.	Miles opened during the year.	Total miles opened.	Passengers during the year.					Receipts from passengers.	Receipts from merchandise.	Receipts from railway materials.	Total receipts.	Working expenses.	Net profits.	Number of European staff.	Number of Native staff.	Total capital expended.
			First.	Second.	Intermediate.	Third.	Total.									
			No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.
Burma State Railway	*Nil*	327	7,318	88,337	...	3,014,562	3,110,217	15,24,399(*a*)	13,09,235(*b*)	80,431(*c*)	29,14,068	17,45,510	11,68,558	267	1,027	2,86,87,559

(*a*) Includes all receipts from coaching traffic.

(*b*) Includes receipts from merchandise (less railway materials), sundries, and telegraph.

(*c*) Receipts from railway materials both revenue and capital.

[illegible] D.—Marine.

[illegible] 61.] 1.—*Statement showing the various Government Ships and Vessels employed under the Administration of Lower Burma in the year 1896-97.*

Details of vessels.	Tonnage of each vessel and horse-power of engines, if a steamer.	Number of officers.	Number of men.	Total annual cost.	Total annual earnings of the vessels.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Sea-going Vessels.	Tons.			Rs.	Rs.	
S.S. *Enterprise* ...	540 : 120 H.P.	12	69	98,311	180	Tender to light-houses.
Guide, brig, sailing-vessel ...	220	2	25	30,608	1,42,670	Pilot-vessel ; includes tender *Alert*.
Pharos, sailing-vessel ..	70.	.....	13	1,22,191	518	Buoy-vessel.
S.S. *Dolphin*	85	2	17	11,375	2,541	
Alguada, sailing-vessel ...	60	.....	11	1,682	200	
River-going Vessels.						
Irrawaddy, paddle-steamer	614 : 150 H.P.	4	33	90,351	30	Employed in Upper Burma.
Sir William Peel, ditto ...	.. ...	6	59	68,806	54	Ditto.
Jaboona, ditto ...	.....	6	48	32,715	25	Ditto.
Sladen, ditto ...	.....	6	49	50,452	.....	Ditto.
Firefly, ditto ..	127 : 75 H.P.	2	15	15,555	200	
Retriever, sailing-vessel ...	60	1	15	6,060	.....	Employed in surveying the river and shifting and laying down moorings.
All other Craft, Boats, &c.						
Rangoon port steam-launches	.....	.....	17	22,073	360	
Ditto, port cutter ...	.....	.....	5	946	...	
Ditto, port boats ...	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	
Bassein, gig	. ..	.....	8	1,248	.....	
Ditto, port steam-launch	15	.....	5	347	.....	
Akyab, craft, boats, &c. ...	.....	.....	.....	1,672	.....	
Moulmein, port cutter ...	10	.....	10	1,464	. ....	For general port and river work.
Ditto, gig	4	.....	.....	.....	....	Attached to buoy-vessel from where crew is obtained.
Ditto, port steam-launch ...	9	.....	3	732	.....	Employed generally for river survey and conservancy work
Hanthawaddy, district launch ...	... ..	.....	4	3,090	.....	
Shwegyin, district launch ..	.....	.....	4	4,407	156	
Henzada, do ...	.	.....	.....	1,234	.....	
Rangoon Division, P. W. D. launch .. .	.	.....	4	1,106	150	
Henzada, P. W. D. launch ..	...	....	. ...	1,877	.	
Bassein, district launch ..	...	....	.....	3,147	513	

IIID.—Marine.

[No. 68.] *2.—Statement showing the number of Officers and Men employed otherwise than in Government Vessels under the Administration of Lower Burma in the year 1886-87.*

Description of establishment.	Number of officers.	Number of men.	Total annual cost.	Total annual earnings.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
SUPERINTENDING ESTABLISHMENT.			Rs.	Rs.	
Port Officer's Establishment—					
Akyab	1	5	9,720	.....	
Rangoon	11	32	55,562	.....	
Bassein	1	2	6,112	.....	
Moulmein	1	6	9,084	.....	
Total ...	14	45	82,504	.....	
DOCKYARD ESTABLISHMENT					
Pilot Establishment—					
Government salaried	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Ditto free	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Licensed	.....	45	.....	.....	
Total ..	.....	45	.....	.....	
Other establishment—					
Signal establishment ...	.....	8	2,650	.....	
Wharf ditto .	.....	16	4,656	.....	
Port Health Officer's establishment ...	2	.....	1,240	.....	
Coal depôt establishment	.....	1	120	.....	
Marine ditto	.....	2	1,800	.....	
Tidal observatory establishment ...	...	2	308	.....	
Total ...	2	29	10,774	.....	

[No. 63.]

IIIE.—Agriculture.

1.—Crops Cultivated (Area in Acres).

District.	Cereals and pulses.			Oil-seeds.	Sugarcane.	Fibres.			Indigo.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Cinchona.	Miscellaneous.		Total area of crops.	Deduct area cropped more than once.	Actual area on which crops were grown.	Remarks.
	Rice.	Wheat.	Other food-grains, including pulses.			Cotton.	Jute.	Other sorts.						Food-crops.	Non-food-crops.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Akyab	390,226	...	..	608	65	620	...	59	...	...	135	43	...	71,652	6,235	469,643	...	469,643	
Northern Arakan	2,934	...	...	2,000	..	2,000	..	...	...	...	...	2,700	...	...	...	9,634	...	9,634	
Kyaukpyu	109,462	..	..	2	1,278	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,976	...	5,720	603	119,041	...	119,041	
Sandoway	43,860	..	103	1,063	789	304	33	...	...	...	...	1,971	...	2,070	2,540	52,733	..	52,733	
Total Arakan	546,482	.	103	3,673	2,132	2,924	33	59	...	.	135	6,690	...	79,442	9,378	651,051	...	651,051	
Rangoon Town	1,284	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	304	...	1,588	...	1,588	
Hanthawaddy	368,677	..	32,392	51	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	3,611	404,837	...	404,837	
Pegu	614,926	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	13,726	...	627,667	...	627,667	
Tharrawaddy	274,189	.	4,718	2,422	354	3	...	...	...	...	...	3,386	...	10,616	...	295,687	...	295,687	
Prome	245,893	.	...	2,935	18	2,727	...	...	..	...	...	2,996	...	29,311	...	283,880	...	283,880	
Total Pegu	1,503,968	..	37,110	5,408	459	2,730	...	...	...	...	...	5,516	.	53,957	3,611	1,613,061	...	1,613,061	
Thôngwa	294,610	.	...	772	173	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	...	28,696	1,609	325,912	...	325,912	
Bassein	456,300	...	2,692	273	151	...	..	...	...	...	...	849	...	23,772	78	484,115	...	484,115	
Henzada	304,979	...	2,309	2,180	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	6,088	..	28,558	...	344,114	...	344,114	
Thayetmyo	71,056	...	...	10,269	5	1,332	...	...	..	...	...	3,894	..	21,302	298	108,246	...	108,246	
Total Irrawaddy	1,126,945		5,001	13,494	329	1,332	...	...	...		...	10,883	..	102,418	1,985	1,262,387	...	1,262,387	
Moulmein Town	1,259		...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	554	...	1,816	..	1,816	
Amherst	295,598	.	...	2	692	545	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	32,570	6,922	336,036	..	336,036	
Tavoy	61,762	...	...	...	88	...	...	510	...	...	...	...	..	21,103	...	83,963	510	82,953	
Mergui	38,770	...		2,684	100	...	.	...	5	...	...	60	..	13,515	...	55,134	...	55,134	
Toungoo	54,738	...	...	692	215	...	...	...	...	...	9	53	...	5,632	...	61,329	.	61,329	
Shwegyin	115,604	..	575	2,116	3,174	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	...	16,097	4,107	141,769	...	141,769	
Salween	11,099	.	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	1,484	12,618		12,618	
Total Tenasserim	578,630	...	575	5,496	4,277	545	...	510	5	...	9	214	...	89,501	12,413	692,165	510	691,655	
Grand Total Lower Burma	3,756,015	...	42,789	28,071	7,197	7,531	33	569	5	...	144	23,605	...	325,318	27,387	4,918,684	510	4,918,154	

IIIE.—AGRICULTURE.

[No. 64.]

2.—*Agricultural Stock.*

District.	Cows and bullocks.	Buffaloes.	Horses and ponies.	Mules and donkeys.	Sheep and goats.	Carts.	Ploughs.	Boats.
Akyab	169,658	90,460	221	..	6,640	4,007	66,214	13,819
Northern Arakan	1,146	85	3	..	936	...	...	532
Kyaukpyu	50,211	22,592	54		223	319	16,097	3,907
Sandoway	14,754	27,623	63	...	760	939	17,612	2,121
Total Arakan ...	235,569	140,770	411	...	8,567	5,265	99,853	24,379
Rangoon Town	3,689	436	1,362	..	2,196	819	51	719
Hanthawaddy	36,009	42,080	160	...	555	2,976	18,684	5,101
Pegu . ..	35,139	66,446	404	...	653	13,273	31,393	3,600
Tharrawaddy	71,991	33,226	709	...	769	94,090	28,737	1,317
Prome	102,805	26,484	583	...	732	30,100	34,908	1,579
Total Pegu .	249,613	168,714	3,211	...	4,905	78,188	112,997	12,116
Thôngwa	21,978	32,130	195	...	946	6,806	13,677	10,012
Bassein	67,258	71,570	851		1,393	14,078	29,437	10,122
Henzada	117,851	32,813	1,012	...	5,314	28,061	32,947	2,745
Thayetmyo	84,161	18,584	733	44	1,094	15,071	25,904	962
Total Irrawaddy	291,242	155,097	2,791	44	8,747	65,236	101,965	23,841
Moulmein Town	2,250	30	1,240	...	619	237	189	746
Amherst	78,106	57,495	110	...	3,684	8,895	28,071	5,665
Tavoy	10,130	28,247	37		385	759	4,261	2,004
Mergui	596	35,197	5	..	467	88	2,337	3,001
Toungoo	11,181	10,638	409	...	1,708	4,589	7,903	843
Shwegyin	20,531	33,550	147	.	701	7,377	7,063	1,119
Salween	592	2,891	1	...		4	.	...
Total Tenasserim	123,386	168,053	1,949	...	7,504	21,949	49,844	13,078
GRAND TOTAL LOWER BURMA	899,810	632,614	6,362	44	29,763	170,638	364,659	73,820

Irrigation.

Division.	Total area of crops in column 17, Form B, irrigated and unirrigated.	AREA IRRIGATED						DETAILS.			
		By canal.		Tanks.	Wells.	Other sources	Total area of crops irrigated.	Wheat.	Other cereals and pulses.	Miscellaneous food-crops.	Miscellaneous non-food-crops.
		Government.	Private.								
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Lower Burma.	4,218,604	626	1,475	474	78	2,781	5,634	...	3,103	2,453	78

IIIF.—Prices of Produce and Labour.

Statement showing the Price of Produce at the end of the year 1885-86.

Per maund of 80lbs.

Division.	District.	Rice.*	Wheat.	Cotton.	Sugar.	Salt.	Tobacco.	Oil-seeds.	Hemp and other fibres.	Indigo.	Cutch.	Cocoanut-oil.	Wood-oil.	Earth-oil.	Til-seed.	Chillies.	Tea.	Peas.	Madder.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Arakan.	Akyab	2 5 0		2 10 0	7 0 0	1 10 0	..	5 0 0	..	..	..	15 0 0	7 0 0	4 12 0	5 0 0	8 0 0	...	4 8 0	...
	Northern Arakan ...	3 5 4	...	2 10 0		..	11 0 0	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	2 10 0	...	...	...	...
	Kyaukpyu	2 0 0		..	6 0 0	1 0 0	12 0 0	4 0 0		...	...	...	...	4 0 0	...	10 0 0	...	..	...
	Sandoway	1 9 0		2 10 0	6 0 0	1 0 0	15 0 0		6 0 0	...	..	..	...	5 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	...	7 0 0	...
	Average ..	2 4 10		2 16 0	6 5 4	1 3 4	12 10 8	4 8 0	6 0 0	..	..	15 0 0	7 0 0	4 9 4	4 3 4	9 5 4	...	5 12 0	...
Pegu.	Rangoon Town .	3 8 0					..	.	...		...	..	...	...	...	11 6 0	...	...	...
	Hanthawaddy ...	2 13 0	.	...	6 14 0	1 6 0	11 0 0	...	.	...	.	...	..	...	3 0 0	9 4 0	...	2 8 0	...
	Pegu	3 0 0	.	..	..	.	8 9 0	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...		...	...	...
	Tharrawaddy ..	2 5 0	...	2 10 0	.	..	8 4 0	...	..	.	..	...	...	...	5 0 0	6 0 0	..	4 0 0	...
	Prome . ..	2 14 0	..	2 10 0	6 15 0		6 15 0	..	...	.	9 11 0	...	5 0 0	...	6 12 0	8 5 0	...	3 8 0	...
	Average .	2 14 5	...	2 10 0	6 14 6	1 6 0	8 11 0	...	.	...	9 11 0	...	5 0 0	...	4 14 8	8 7 9	...	3 5 4	...
Irrawaddy.	Thôngwa	2 12 0	..	..	.	1 1 6	.	4 1 9		..	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0	...	...	...
	Bassein	3 0 0		2 10 0		1 5 11	10 8 4	...	...	.	10 15 4	16 10 6	...	...	...	6 13 7	...	3 0 0	...
	Henzada	2 7 2	..			1 1 6	6 9 3	..	.	...	..	14 13 0	..		6 8 0	5 7 8	...	3 1 10	...
	Thayetmyo .. .	3 8 0	4 3 0	2 10 0	7 0 0		4 6 2	...	..	..	8 12 0	..	...	..	6 3 6	4 6 2	...	3 11 0	...
	Average ..	2 14 9	4 3 0	2 10 0	7 0 0	1 2 11	7 2 7	4 1 9	..	...	9 13 8	15 11 9	...	..	6 5 9	5 6 10	...	3 4 3	...
Tenasserim.	Moulmein Town .	3 12 0	..					...	..	...	..	15 0 0		5 8 0		...	...	..	...
	Amherst ...	3 8 0	.	..	..	2 4 0	.	..	...	...	..	15 0 0	6 0 0	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Tavoy ..	2 15 6		.	4 0 0	1 5 11	...	.	3 4 7	..	...	16 7 0	4 6 2	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Mergui	2 5 11		...	5 11 5	0 15 6	.	3 11 5	..	.	...	...	5 7 8	...	..	...	...	...	...
	Toungoo ...	2 8 0	...	...	6 14 5		11 8 0	...	..	...	13 12 9	18 6 5	8 6 5	8 0 9	6 7 6	6 14 5	...	3 9 6	...
	Shwegyin	2 12 0	..	.	4 12 0	1 3 0	17 0 0	...	...	...	.	12 0 0	...	...	4 12 0	10 0 0	...	3 14 0	...
	Salween . .	2 12 0	.	.	9 2 3	...	13 11 5	2 10 7	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Average ..	2 15 0	.	.	6 1 7	1 7 1	14 1 1	3 3 0	3 4 7	...	13 12 9	15 5 11	6 1 1	6 12 4	5 9 9	8 7 2	...	3 11 9	...
	General Average Lower Burma	2 14 3	4 3 0	2 10 0	6 9 4	1 4 10	10 10 4	3 14 11	4 10 3	..	11 1 9	15 5 11	6 0 4	5 10 10	5 4 4	7 14 9	...	4 0 4	...

* Husked.

IIIF.—Prices of Produce and Labour—(*continued*).

1.—Produce.

Division.	District	Per Maund of 80lbs—*concluded.*					Plough-bullocks, each.	Sheep and goats, each.	Fish, per seer.	Iron, per maund.	Elephants, each.	Buffaloes, each.	Oxen, each.	Gayals, each.	Ponies, each.	Timber, per ton.	Rum, per gallon.	Slaughter-bullocks, each.	Figs.
		Mustard.	Linseed.	Gingelly oil.	Betel-leaf.	Onions.													
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Arakan.	Akyab	..	.	21 0 0	.	.	45 0 0	5 0 0	0 3 6	...		75 0 0	45 0 0	...	135 0 0	61 8 0	...	25 0 0	10 0 0
	Northern Arakan	...	.	..	...	...	..	8 0 0	0 4 0	..	..	95 0 0	...	125	...	..	...	...	14 0 0
	Kyaukpyu	..	.	18 0 0	..	.	45 0 0	8 0 0	0 3 6	...	...	60 0 0	45 0 0	...	90 0 0	60 0 0	...	10 0 0	17 8 0
	Sandoway	...	.	..	...	..	30 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 0	..	2,000 0 0	50 0 0	30 0 0	...	100 0 0	10 0 0*	...	10 0 0	5 0 0
	Average	...		19 8 0	.	..	40 0 0	6 8 0	0 3 9	...	2,000 0 0	70 0 0	40 0 0	125	108 5 4	43 13 4	...	15 0 0	11 10 0
Pegu.	Rangoon Town		.	..	..		90 0 0	15 0 0	0 8 9	..	.	100 0 0	90 0 0	...	175 0 0	75 0 0		50 0 0	35 0 0
	Hanthawaddy		.	16 8 0	11 0 0	...	70 0 0	17 6 0	0 5 6	..	1,500 0 0	70 0 0	70 0 0	...	140 0 0	95 0 0	...	25 0 0	26 4 0
	Pegu ...		...	17 0 0		...	57 0 0	10 0 0	0 4 0	.	1,235 0 0	64 0 0	57 0 0	...	70 0 0	60 0 0	..	37 0 0	23 0 0
	Tharrawaddy		.		..	...	50 0 0	8 8 0	0 5 0	..	1,250 0 0	70 0 0	50 0 0	..	90 0 0	60 0 0	...	45 0 0	25 0 0
	Prome ...	.	..		..	..	55 0 0	12 8 0	0 6 3	..	1,500 0 0	67 8 0	55 0 0	...	113 8 0	65 0 0	...	20 0 0	16 0 0
	Average			16 12 0	11 0 0		64 6 5	12 11 2	0 5 11	...	1,371 0 0	74 4 10	64 6 5	...	117 8 0	75 0 0	...	35 6 5	25 0 10
Irrawaddy.	Thongwa ...	..	..		5 7 8	.	70 0 0	8 0 0	0 2 0	...	..	60 0 0	70 0 0	..	120 0 0	...	..	...	15 0 0
	Bassein ...	..	..	.	8 15 0		60 0 0	6 0 0	0 8 0	...	...	55 0 0	60 0 0	...	100 0 0	40 0 0	...	20 0 0	15 0 0
	Henzada	...	..	16 15 9	5 0 0	...	60 0 0	6 0 0	0 6 0	..	1,200 0 0	50 0 0	60 0 0	...	115 0 0	47 8 0	...	22 8 0	10 0 0
	Thuyetmyo	...	..	18 12 0	.	...	57 8 0	10 0 0	0 9 0	...	1,500 0 0	85 0 0	57 8 0	..	225 0 0	85 0 0	...	27 8 0	15 0 0
	Average	..	.	17 13 10	6 7 7	..	61 14 0	8 0 0	0 6 3	..	1,350 0 0	62 8 0	61 14 0	...	140 0 0	40 13 4	...	23 5 4	13 12 0
Tenasserim.	Moulmein Town	...	.	17 0 0	...	.	40 0 0	13 8 0	0 4 0	.	1,601 0 0	45 0 0	40 0 0	...	150 0 0	70 0 0	...	27 8 0	16 0 0
	Amherst ..	...	...	17 0 0	..	.	27 8 0	8 0 0	0 4 0	...	1,750 0 0	32 8 0	27 8 0	..	150 0 0	82 8 0	...	20 0 0	7 8 0
	Tavoy ...	..	...	17 8 7	.	..	30 0 0	6 8 0	0 7 0	...	1,500 0 0	30 0 0	30 0 0	...	..	35 0 0	...	15 0 0	22 8 0
	Mergui ...	...	...	19 4 9	...	..	45 0 0	5 8 0	0 4 0	..	...	12 8 0	45 0 0	...	...	45 0 0	...	...	15 0 0
	Toungoo ...	...	...	18 6 5	...	...	50 0 0	10 0 0	0 6 0	..	1,500 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	100 0 0	...	...	25 0 0	20 0 0
	Shwegyin ...	...	...	21 0 0	...	...	50 0 0	10 0 0	0 6 0	...	1,400 0 0	60 0 0	50 0 0	...	75 0 0	82 0 0	...	25 0 0	20 0 0
	Salween ...	...	...	...	...	...	60 0 0	9 0 0	1 0 0	..	1,500 0 0	50 0 0	60 0 0	...	80 0 0	...	...	20 0 0	10 0 0
	Average	...	.	18 5 11	...	...	43 3 5	8 14 10	0 6 9	...	1,542 0 0	40 0 0	43 3 5	...	111 0 0	56 14 5	...	27 1 4	17 4 7
	General Average Lower Burma.	...	...	18 1 11	8 11 9	..	52 5 11	9 0 6	0 5 8	...	1,566 0 0	61 11 2	52 5 11	125	119 3 4	54 2 3	...	25 3 3	16 14 10

* Jungle wood, not reserved timber.

IIIF.—Prices of Produce and Labour.

[No. 66.]

2.—Statement showing the Price of Labour at the end of the year 1886-87.

Division.	District	Wages per diem. Skilled.	Wages per diem. Unskilled.	Cart per day.	Boat per score per day.	Buffaloes per day.	Bullocks per day.	Elephants per day.
Arakan	Akyab	Rs. 2	As. 8	Rs. 2	Rs. 10	As. 8	As. 4	.....
	Northern Arakan		„ 4	.....	Rs. 2-8			.....
	Kyaukpyu	Rs. 2	„ 6	Rs. 1-8	As. 8 to Rs. 5	As. 8	As. 6	.....
	Sandoway	As. 12 to Re. 1.	As. 6 to As. 8	Re. 1	Rs. 1-4 to Rs. 40	„ 6	„ 6	Rs. 10
	Average	Rs. 1-10-0	As. 6-3	Rs. 1-8-0	Rs. 8-15-6	As. 7-4	As. 5-4	Rs. 10
Pegu	Rangoon Town	Rs. 2	Re. 1	Rs. 1-8	Rs. [illegible]	Rs 1-9	Rs. 1-8	Rs. 10
	Hanthawaddy	„ 1-8	As. 8	Rs. 1-8 to Rs. 2	„ 40	Rs. 2 to Rs. 3	Rs. 1-8 to Rs. 2	Rs. 5 to Rs. 15
	Pegu	„ 2	„ 8	Rs. 2	„ 44	Re. 1	As. 8	Rs. 5
	Tharrawaddy	Re. 1 to Rs. 2	Re. 1 to Rs. 8	„ 2	„ 20	As. 8	„ 6	„ 5
	Prome	Rs. 2	As. 8	„ 2	„ 50	Re. 1	Re. 1	„ 5
	Average	Rs. 1-12-9	As. 10-5	Rs. 1-13-7	Rs. 42-12-10	Rs. 1-4-10	Rs. 1-0-5	Rs. 7
Irrawaddy	Thongwa	Rs. 2	As. 12	Rs. 2-8	Rs. 40	Rs. 2	Rs. 2	.....
	Bassein	„ 2	Re. 1	„ 2	„ 40	„ 1-4	Re. 1	Rs. 5
	Henzada	Rs. 1-4	As. 8	„ 1-12	„ 50	Re. 1	„ 1	„ 5
	Thayetmyo	Re. 1	„ 8	„ 2	„ 40	Rs. 2-8	Rs. 2	„ 5
	Average	Rs. 1-9	As. 11	Rs. 2-1	Rs. 42-8	Rs. 1-11	Rs. 1-8	Rs. 5
Tenasserim	Moulmein Town	Rs. 1-8	Re. 1	Rs. 2	Rs. 40	As. 8	As. 8	Rs. 5
	Amherst	„ 1-8	Rs. 1-8	„ 2	„ 40	„ 8	„ 8	„ 3
	Tavoy	„ 1-8	As. 8	„ 2	„ 10	„ 12	„ 10	„ 4
	Mergui	Re. 1	As. 8 to As. 12	„ 1-4	„ 10	*	†	„ 5
	Tougoo	Rs. 2	As. 6	„ 2	„ 3	Rs. 2	Rs. 2	„ 5
	Shwegyin	„ 2	As. 8 to Re. 1	Rs. 2 to Rs. 2-8	Rs. 3 to Rs. 10	As. 8	As. 8	„ 5
	Salween	„ 2	As. 8	Rs. 5	Rs. 3	„ 8	„ 8	Rs. 2 to Rs. 5
	Average	Rs. 1-10-3	As. 12-3	Rs. 2-5-9	Rs. 16-1-1	As. 12-8	As. 12-4	Rs. 4-5-9
	General Average for Lower Burma	Rs. 1-10-6	As. 10-0	Rs. 1-15-1	Rs. 27-9-4	Rs. 1-0-11	As. 14-6	Rs. 6-9-5

* Buffaloes are only hired by cultivators at Rs. 10 each for the season.
† Bullocks only needed for carts.

[No. 67.] IIIG.—MINES AND QUARRIES.

Where situated	Mineral produce.	Number of mines.	Annual produce	Remarks.
Kyaukpyu—				
Ngakobyin	Limestone	2	No record kept of the outturn.	The limestone quarries are worked only as the demand, which is at all times small, arises
Hônmyauk		1		
Yanthit		1		
Kyaukpyauk		1		
Thintaung		1		
Kyaukpynaung		1		
Yanbye myoma		1		
Hônmyauk	Coal	1	No record kept	The coal mines are not worked.
Hôntaung		1		
Ngakobyin		1		
Kyaukpyauk		1		
Mayasein		1		
Seinchyun	Petroleum	.. ..		Wells are worked in the Seinchyun circle, Kyaukpyu township. There are two large companies (European) and several small Native proprietors. The outturn of oil by the European companies in 1886-87 was 180,425 gallons, valued at Rs. 63,438. The outturn of wells belonging to Native proprietors has not been recorded.
Rangoon Town (Royal Lakes)	Laterite and gravel.	Not known	Not known	The northern banks of the Lakes are said to be composed of laterite and gravel.
Pegu	Laterite	Unknown	Unknown	
Bassein—				
Thamandowa circle	Limestone	...		
Chaungbya		1	Baskets 1,'00	
Kyaukthinbaw		1	„ 1,100	
Labukula circle		....		
Tônbaw		20	„ 34,000	
Kyugon circle		...		
Ngayasangyi		5	„ 4,000	
Kwingyaung		8	„ 6,400	
Yesaing		6	„ 16,000	
Henzada				
Ôkpo township near Kywezin village in the Arakan Yoma	Coal	1		
Thayetmyo—				
Tôndaung Hill, Thêdaw circle, Thayetmyo township.	Coal	2		Experiments to work this colliery are being carried on by Mr R. Lewis, Manager of the Murray Coal Company
Amherst district				
Pagat township	Lead	2	Unknown	
Gyaing-Attaran township	Antimony	1	Do	
Mergui district				
Bunkonl	Tin	5	Unknown	Worked.
Muliwun		12		
Bokpyin		14		
Migyaungchaung		3		
Yengaw		4		
Chyaungtanaung		3		
Manoron		1		Not worked.
Shwepyavônchaung		1		
Tawun		2	Unknown	Worked.
Kalathuri		2		
Thalawleik		2		
Palauk		1		Not worked
Kyaukkyichaung		2	Unknown	Worked
Tenaw		1		
Tenasserim river		1		Not worked
Thamehla		1		
Maingay Island	Lead	1		
Shwegyin district—				
Theinzeik	Iron			Not worked
Thayetpandat, a stream which flows into the Shwegyin river	Gold			

	CLASS OF MANUFACTURES.																						
	Silk.	Cotton.	Wood.	Paper.	Carpenters.	Saw-pits.	Iron workers and blacksmiths	Copper, brass, and tinsmiths.	Rice-mills.	Oil-mills.	Sugar-mills.	Steam saw-mills.	Distilleries.	Builders.	Gold and silversmiths.	Shoemakers: leather and hide dealers.	Tailors.	Masons.	Painters.	Brick and tile makers.	Carvers, engravers, and gilders.	Fishmongers.	Bakers.	Potters.
Number of mills and large manufactories	..	1	2	..	...	..	2	2	40	4	2	35	2	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of private looms or small works	12,693	54,621	94	.	433	784	411	86	14,349	1,661	1,003	1	28	229	870	183	510	54	64	63	24	3,592	31	239
Number of workmen in large works. Male	..	76	127	...	...	...	1,677	54	18,132	207	...	2,309	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	10	20	...
Female	.	.	.	.	...	...	..	...	479	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	28	.	12	...	...
Number of workmen in small works, or independent artizans	2,302	62,052	667	...	5,545	2,527	3,969	568	99,697	3,097	1,262	90	109	3,246	3,597	1,376	3,645	785	743	936	323	19,405	2,633	2,748
Number of European Superintendents in large works	..	1	...	..	...	...	14	2	70	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Value of Block in large works ... Rs.	..	43,010	10	..	1,527	27,775	6,83,950	4,945	1,49,48,820	7,00,000	...	15,17,800	15,000	9,140	4,965	5,142	1,872	259	670	525	600	309	250	252
Estimated annual outturn of all works ... . Rs.	1,41,055	4,39,526 and 7,662 bales.	2,35,105	...	2,42,910	2,58,912	97,670 and 4,387 tons.	19,610 and 17 tons.	86,45,610 and 762,237 tons.	77,920 and 1,308,563 gallons.	1,44,666	3,83,860 and 19,980 tons.	47,900	1,35,950	6,79,980	1,07,630	1,63,960	53,730	23,506	49,075	7,540	3,36,907	18,575	73,258

IIIH.—MANUFACTURES—(concluded).

CLASS OF MANUFACTURES— concluded).

	Dyers.	Artificial flower-makers.	Cart builders.	Umbrella-makers.	Silkworm-rearers.	Cutch boilers.	Lacquerwware makers.	Butchers and poulterers.	Bricklayers.	Salt-boilers.	Boat-makers.	Lime-burners.	Brokers.	Bamboo mat makers.	Torch-makers.	Washermen.	Tea-growers.	Bell-moulders.	Net-makers.	All others.	Sellers of drugs and medicines.	Silk-spinners.	Millers and paddy-grinders.	Palmyrah-boilers.	Wickerwork-makers.	Wheat-grinders.	Coir-makers.	Fishers.	Petroleum workers.
Number of mills and large manufactories ...	.	...	...	..	...	1	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of private looms and small works .	16	7	44	90	..	7	26	57	49	11,577	220	35	360	302	69	128	..	10	175	10,129	250	35	8,538	554	102	8	10	...	...
Number of workmen in large works ... (Male ..	10	12	...	..	..	20	25	5	..	...	...	15	...	...	40	...	7	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	35	4	2	...	...
(Female	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of workmen in small works, or independent artizans ...	117	58	1 978	412	328	496	154	2,295	671	2,199	1,814	145	2,347	1,062	515	1,743	4	127	633	132,580	1,107	176	19,608	1,186	546	212	898	...	...
Number of European Superintendents in large works	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Value of Block in large works ... ... Rs.	10	51	128	...	...	45,201	40	124	12	250	775	50	20	...	405	180	...	150	35	...	105	...	6,000	26	22	...	155	...	...
Estimated annual outturn of all works .. Rs.	2,490	11,092	25,920	15,690	46,410	30,560	9,500	60,62	36,360	99,158	67,461	11,700	191,040	55,010	46 120	45,100	720	12,680	48,150	26,71,360	43,290	1,685	1,78,211	62140	12,632	7,150	62,970	...	...

[No. 69.] *1.—Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles of Merchandise and Value of 1885-86*

Articles.	United Kingdom.				Austria.			
	1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Agricultural implements ... Value	...	2,714	...	13,389	...	...	...	...
Animals, living ... No.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apparel, including haberdashery, millinery, &c. ... Value	...	4,23,291	...	5,28,226	...	1,200	...	26,508
Arms, ammunition, &c., excluding military accoutrements ... ,,	...	59,313	...	1,20,585	...	...	...	...
Books and printed matter, including maps and charts ... ... Cwt.	1,103	41,037	536	45,969	...	...	...	...
Building and Engineering Materials—								
Cement ... ... Cwt.	24,596	64,031	6,327	16,180	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	22,868	...	20,536	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts ... ... lbs.	710,529	3 12,344	398,734	1,85,749	...	..	...	...
Clocks and watches ... ... No.	1,502	21,079	2,296	20,858	24	344	...	...
Coal—								
Coal ... ... Tons	50,756	9,83,006	74,176	13,65,961	...	...	...	...
Coke ... ... ,,	950	32,861	669	24,812	...	...	...	...
Patent fuel ... ... ,,	6,073	1,67,009	9,713	2,28,345	...	...	...	...
Corks ... ... Cwt.	80	14,072	121	18,848	...	...	...	...
Cotton—								
Raw ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	3,668,350	28,67,867	3,118,111	23,57,488	120,350	1,05,402	138,367	1,00,910
Manufactures—								
Piece goods—								
Grey ... ... Yds.	9,523,331	10,01,456	8,214,559	11,19,778	...	...	...	...
White ... ... ,,	15,961,158	26,76,160	10,306,439	17,26,341	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed or dyed .. ,,	14,881,791	31,47,028	11,109,403	28,19,304	55,696	19,270	346,188	98,766
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece ... No	2,712,863	3,00,926	3,108,028	3,10,428	1,440	2,640	5,792	550
Other sorts of piece-goods ... Yds.	..	..	792	800	..	..	...	...
Lace and patent net ... ,,	202,890	2,195	25,685	4,855	...	...	..	...
Hosiery ... ... Value	..	24,439	..	17,706	..	..	...	..
Thread, sewing .. .. lbs.	77,619	1,98,366	115,651	2,25,402	..	...	..	..
Canvas .. .. Yds	671	701	...	..	..	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	183,941	91,833	259,369	1,40,548	..	...	...	..
Drugs and medicines .. .. Value	...	40,640	...	67,260	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and colouring materials ... ,,	...	45,096	...	32,785	..	...	...	...
Earthenware and porcelain .. ... ,,	...	3,43,097	...	4,26,960	...	...	...	...
Flax—								
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds	1,914	1,483	185	128	...	...	.	...
Thread, sewing ... .. lbs.	..	..			.	...	.	.
Canvas ... ... Yds.	48,608	29,423	115,552	67,881	..	...	.	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	2,000	1,915	1,800	1,600	..	...	..	...
Fruits and vegetables ... ... Value	...	1,841	...	2,710	...	...	..	...
Glass—								
Beads and false pearls ... ... Cwt.	23	17,286	20	1,000	...	...	...	...
Other ware .. .. Value	.	1,73,069	...	1,49,956	..	...	...	900
Gums and resins ... ... Cwt	117	627	...	1,168	.		...	...
Hardware and cutlery .. .. Value	..	4,50,193	...	6,99,972	..	20	...	..
Instruments and apparatus of all kinds ... ,,	...	53,702	...	72,848		...	..	400
Ivory—								
Unmanufactured and manufactured .. Value	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c .. .. ,,	..	47,478	...	35,904		...	...	...
Leather, and manufactures of ... ... ,,	..	1,10,484	...	1,76,037	..	...	...	...
Liquors—								
Ale, beer, and porter ... ... Galls.	181,617	4,56,229	208,303	7,58,186	...	...	830	2,615
Spirits .. .. ,,	87,425	5,60,406	153,346	10,55,853	..	...	...	..
Wines and liqueurs ... .. ,,	15,371	1,41,756	22,396	2,32,988	...	..	...	..
Other sorts ... .. ,,	...	...	150	600	...	..	...	...
Machinery and millwork ... ...Value	..	5,81,528	...	6,46,316	...	..	.	...
Matches, lucifer and other ... ... ,,	...	1,49,001	...	1,16,997	...	...	...	...
Metals—								
Brass ... ... Cwt.	1,465	75,105	1,199	68,191	.	...	3	300
Copper—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	754	29,090	62	3,035	..	...	...	..
Wrought ... ... ,,	1,011	43,620	772	34,926	.		.	...
Other sorts .. . ... ,,	...	..	...	...	.	...	.	...
Iron—								
Wrought ... ... Cwt.	101,544	6,58,752	117,665	10,23,909	.	...	.	...
Other sorts ... . ,,	6,700	13,217	3,460	7,993	..	...	...	..
Lead .. .. ,,	...	17,597	720	13,367	..	...	.	..
Quicksilver ... ... lbs.	722	670	261	490	..	...	...	...
Steel .. .. Cwt.	3,907	34,279	3,956	38,949	.	..	...	...
Carried over ...		1,67,64,351	...	1,70,49,105	...	1,28,876	...	2,30,949

TRADE.

Treasure imported from Foreign Countries into Lower Burma, during the two official years and 1886-87.

FRANCE.				ITALY.				MAURITIUS.			
1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1,815	...	150	...	35,282	..	5,000	...	23	...	...
...	137	...	...	...	954	.	260	...	...	...	...
1	150	1	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	.	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	..
300	150	...	..	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
78	1,560	86	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	25	310	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
1	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	12,200	10,440	3,000	2,400	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	420	66	...	...
1,020	221	...	...	57,900	20,124	72,000	27,075	20	5	...	...
400	140	97	35	355,650	69,901	91,127	27,402	6,834	2,370	...	...
...	...	28	15	...	...	2,880	240	1,101	829	...	...
...	...	..		...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	3,150	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	..	.	..	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	.	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	810	...	...	...	55	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	..	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
...	300	...	...	...	...	..	...	...		...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...
1	201	3	2,810	25	951	...	.	...	...	...	...
...	210	..	...	...	1,060	...	1,400	...	.	...	...
...	.	..	...	...	..		...	...	...	...	...
...	875	...	..	...	...	...	200	..	3	...	...
...	210	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	2,257	..	...	...	...	.	...
...	10	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	..
7	16	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
1,030	11,208	730	5,013	...	...	69	250	.	...	.	..
1,155	4,773	1,767	9,051	326	2,405	77	500	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	.	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	160	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	..	...
...	...	..	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	6	55	...	...
...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	.
...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	.
...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	24,170	...	18,999	...	1,46,588	...	64,937	...	3,387	...	26

Articles.	UNITED STATES.				ARA	
	1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Agricultural implements ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Animals, living ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apparel, including haberdashery, millinery, &c.... ..Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arms, ammunition, &c., excluding military accoutrements ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Books and printed matter, including maps and charts ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Building and Engineering Materials—						
Cement ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and watches ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	1	100
Coal—						
Coal ... ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	—
Coke ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	—
Patent fuel ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corks ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—						
Raw ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods—						
Grey ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
White ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed, and dyed ... "						
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece ... ... No	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of piece-goods ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lace and patent net ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hosiery ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas ... ... Yds	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufacture ... lbs	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and medicines ... ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and colouring materials ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthenware and porcelain ... ... "	...	379	...	...	...	...
Flax—						
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables... ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass—						
Beads and false pearls ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other ware ... ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and cutlery ... ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	20
Instruments and apparatus of all kinds ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory—						
Unmanufactured and manufactured ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c. ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather, and manufactures of ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liquors—						
Ale, beer, and porter ... ..Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wines and liqueurs ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machinery and millwork ... ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches, lucifer and other ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—						
Brass ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Copper—						
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrought ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—						
Wrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead ... ... "	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quicksilver ... ... lbs	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried over ...	...	379	...	...	...	120

ment No. 1—(continued).

DIA.		CEYLON.				CHINA.			
1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	108	...	687	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	15	20	320	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	40	3	60	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	24	24	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	..	.	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1,200	650	...	...	.	...
.	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	265
...	.	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...		8	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	.	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	.	...	..	.	.	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	1,611	..	3,117	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...
...	.	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
...	...	...	...	1,34,574	1,33,651	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	24	120	3	20	201	496	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	2,750	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	300	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2,494	...	1,43,303	...	520	...	305

Articles.	PERSIA.				STRAITS
	1885-86		1886-87.		1885-86.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Agricultural implements ... ... Value	...	.	...	...	...	505
Animals, living .. .. No.	..	...	...	...	...	...
Apparel including haberdashery, millinery, &c. ... .. Value	...	...	...	...	...	3,41,506
Arms, ammunition, &c., excluding military accoutrements .. ... „	...	...	...	...	...	537
Books and printed matter, including maps and charts ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	26	2,388
Building and Engineering Materials—						
Cement ... . Cwt.	.	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ...Value	..	..	...	..	...	19,377
Candles of all sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	5,207	2,032
Clocks and watches ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	16	432
Coal—						
Coal .. .. Tons.	..	...	...	...	785	19,277
Coke .. .. „	.	..	...	...	...	...
Patent fuel ... ... „	.	...	...	...	...	...
Corks . ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	..	...
Cotton—						
Raw .. .. Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	10
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	..	...	...	111	42
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods—						
Grey ... . Yds.	...	...	..	..	60,052	9,053
White .. .. „	..	...	..	.	68,062	12,723
Coloured, printed, and dyed .. „	..	.	..	...	385,830	1,48,957
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece . No.	.	..	..	...	938	206
Other sorts of piece-goods .. Yds.	...	.	.	.	800	240
Lace and patent net ... „	..	.	..	.	...	.
Hosiery . .. .Value	...	...	..	..	...	398
Thread, sewing . . lbs.	...	.	...	.	924	799
Canvas ... .. Yds.	...	.	...	.	..	...
Other sorts . .. . lbs.	.	..	..	...	856	470
Drugs and medicines . Value	.	...	...	...	...	36,090
Dyeing and colouring materials „	.	..	...	...	...	12,217
Earthenware and porcelain . „	..	...	...	...	...	1,19,402
Flax—						
Twist and yarn . ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—						
Piece goods ... . Yds.		.	...	...	1,436	887
Thread, sewing .. . lbs.	..	..		..	...	...
Canvas .. .. .. Yds.	.	..	..	...	...	...
Other sorts ... .. lbs.	..	.	.	...	500	100
Fruits and vegetables. . ... .. Value	...	...		...	...	3,41,573
Glass						
Beads and false pearls .. ... Cwt.	...	..	.	...	1	180
Other ware . Value	..	.		...	...	7,975
Gums and resins .. . Cwt.	..		..	...	131	2,417
Hardware and cutlery Value			.	...	...	34,702
Instruments and apparatus of all kinds . „	..	.	..	...	...	2,290
Ivory—						
Unmanufactured and manufactured Value	..	.	.	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c ... . „	.	.	..	..	...	10,149
Leather, and manufactures of ... „	..	...		..	...	25,178
Liquors—						
Ale, beer, and porter ... . Galls.	.	...	...	...	1,922	5,069
Spirits .. . „	...	.	...	...	52,473	78 017
Wines and liqueurs .. . „	10	225	...	...	2,108	7,139
Other sorts „	...	..	..	...	...	...
Machinery and millwork Value	.		..	..	...	583
Matches, lucifer and other .. . „	...	...	...	..	...	75,220
Metals—						
Brass ... ... Cwt.	...	..	..	...	120	20,408
Copper—						
Unwrought ... . Cwt.	..	..	...	..	...	...
Wrought . .. „	.	..	.	..	34	3,400
Other sorts ... . „	.	.	..	...	...	...
Iron—						
Wrought . ... . Cwt.	.	..	..	...	221	2,413
Other sorts . „	...	..			...	...
Lead . ... „	...		..	.	138	1,760
Quicksilver ... . lbs.	...	.	...	...	20	50
Steel ... ... Cwt.	...	..	...	...	6	75
Carried over ...	...	225	...	...	...	13,41,397

ment No. 1—(continued).

Settlements.		Other Countries.				Total.			
1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	853	...	...	...	...	...	3,219	...	14,942
1	400	53	1,612	28	900	53	1,612	29	1,300
...	3,50,732	...	1,359	...	3,800	...	8,04,670	...	9,21,103
...	5,843	...	1,905	...	658	...	63,046	...	1,27,346
31	2,210	...	10	4	1,000	1,220	43,000	593	50,269
...	...	8,578	16,620	2,260	4,095	33,174	80,851	8,587	20,375
...	22,420	...	21	...	...	...	42,205	...	42,965
4,946	1,810	9,062	3,850	...	...	735,008	3,18,376	403,980	1,97,589
6	349	...	...	...	...	1,681	23,515	2,388	22,413
21	390	11,548	2,19,256	6,092	1,20,143	63,001	12,21,570	81,224	14,86,890
...	...	...	...	...	...	950	32,861	660	24,812
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,073	1,07,900	9,743	2,28,345
1	143	...	20	...	10	81	14,392	122	19,001
52	1,140	..	...	...	..	...	10	52	1,140
628	108	2,400	1,531	...	...	3,808,420	29,85,282	3,960,106	24,00,966
91,116	12,464	...	...	...	...	9,502,815	11,00,575	8,305,675	11,32,942
125,171	23,276	...	...	2,400	600	16,088,244	27,09,506	10,506,010	17,77,592
556,882	2,06,885	2,35,773	67,097	11,760	2,100	15,921,977	34,40,709	12,110,457	31,54,562
6,830	1,269	...	...	...	...	2,716,345	3,04,601	3,123,558	3,12,502
...	...	...	...	...	...	800	240	793	800
116	64	...	...	...	...	202,899	2,195	27,001	5,509
...	356	...	159	...	...	...	28,000	...	18,092
2,171	2,514	...	...	...	...	78,543	1,39,165	117,822	2,27,916
...	...	...	...	...	...	674	704	...	...
10,530	11,821	...	..	...	...	1,84,800	92,303	209,809	1,52,359
...	55,451	...	.	...	...	...	77,565	...	1,92,976
...	13,966	...	...	...	...	...	57,913	..	47,971
...	1,55,200	...	7,896	...	1,050	...	4,71,074	...	6,83,218
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4,088	2,089	...	...	...	...	3,350	2,370	4,278	2,217
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
216	150	...	...	...	...	48,608	20,423	115,768	68,031
600	110	...	...	...	...	2,500	2,015	2,400	1,710
...	3,79,559	...	310	.	575	...	3,45,359	..	3,85,961
1	30	...	..	...	...	50	18,021	24	3,849
...	6,704	...	15,600	..	10,205	...	1,98,523	..	1,60,365
..	7,046	7	116	...	60	285	3,160	...	8,274
...	59,135	...	11,017	.	12,543	...	4,07,190	..	7,71,850
...	2,631	...	1,130	...	100	.	57,431	...	76,229
...	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	.	18
...	6,314	.	6,800	.	...	..	66,684	.	42,018
...	43,248	.	12	...	150	..	1,35,089		2,19,725
4,411	10,925	12,718	33,890	13,891	34,900	196,294	4,95,204	452,000	9,40,337
58,060	80,760	14,284	34,814	9,009	29,038	1,55,212	6,84,445	221,682	11,76,014
984	5,670	537	3,584	2,166	10,548	19,741	1,60,498	27,383	6,58,777
...	...	...	...	..	2,573	...	..	150	660
...	...	...	2,050	..	...	...	5,85,321		6,48,889
...	2,90,988	...	88,200	.	66,775	..	3,12,421	.	4,97,510
252	36,965	...	...	3	900	1,585	95,573	1,460	1,06,056
..	...	...	...	...	...	754	29,000	62	3,035
10	1,200	...	.	...	.	1,045	47,119	701	35,225
...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.	...	..
373	3,759	4,069	33,831	3,847	30,753	105,839	8,95,052	121,895	10,58,421
...	...	...	...	..	..	6,700	13,217	3,460	7,993
15	120	...	...	...	...	1,355	19,357	7.5	13,467
53	83	..	...	.	...	742	720	314	473
20	235	1,750	12,250	2 154	15,985	5,663	46,991	6,130	55,169
...	18,19,663	..	5,65,740	...	3,99,521	...	1,87,77,256	...	1,96,90,898

Articles.	UNITED KINGDOM.				AUSTRIA.			
	1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	1,67,04,351	...	1,70,49,105	...	1,28,876	...	2,30,949
Tin—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	35	2,388	21	1,736	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter ... ... ,,	1,004	16,739	941	14,700	...	...	...	...
Metals, unenumerated ... ... ,,	91	6,466	12	800	...	...	...	...
Oils ... ... Galls.	20,712	39,032	19,241	40,495	...	...	...	...
Paints, colours, and painters' materials .. Value	..	96,976		1,37,700	...	...	...	..
Paper and pasteboard ... ... ,,	..	81,861	..	1,08,716	...	2,390	..	...
Provisions .. .. ,,	.	6,47,142	.	10,98,267	...	140	...	390
Railway plant and rolling-stock ... ,,		53,000	...	3,200	.	...	...	...
Salt ... ... Tons	39,967	9,06,218	33,070	8,11,145	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries ... .. Value	..	..	...	..	.	...	...	...
Silk—								
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	3,697,035	34,51,031	3,977,145	45,60,956	...	...	10,575	16,369
Other sorts .. ..Value	...	14	...	150	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined ... ... Cwt.	575	13,156	3,214	51,281	...	...	...	...
Tea .. .. lbs.	15	20	...	1...	.	...	...	...
Tobacco—								
Unmanufactured .. .. lbs.	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured ... .. ,,	10,237	18,013	50,789	48,947	..	...	...	...
Toys and requisites for games .. ...Value	.	72,238		88,396	..	...	...	300
Umbrellas ... . No.	66,298	78,484	29,705	42,595	...	...	...	..
Wood, timber, and manufactures thereof (including firewood) .. Value	.	16,158	...	29,846	...	...	...	...
Wool—								
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—								
Piece-goods ... . Yds.	789,382	13,59,344	576,001	9,53,503	313	1,017	405	1,200
Shawls ... . No.	2,317	7,558	2,160	8,473	984	1,584	672	...
Braids ... . lbs.	125	603	16,208	11,951	..	..	...	...
Other sorts .. ... . ,,	271,220	1,54,579	147,201	1,00,729	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated .. Value	.	13,73,223	...	20,41,536	...	350	...	1,400
Merchandise—								
Free	..	2,30,35,382	...	2,42,26,387	...	1,34,297	.	2,47,993
Dutiable	..	21,23,302	...	29,77,490	...	...	...	2,615
Total .	.	2,51,58,684	..	2,72,03,877	...	1,34,297	...	2,50,608
Treasure—								
Gold		.	..	..	...	...	...	...
Silver . . .	.		.	...	...	...	...	...
Total ..			.	...	..	...		.
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure	.	2,51,58,684	...	2,72,03,877	...	1,34,297	...	2,50,608
Government—								
Stores		4,02,776	...	2,67,997	..	...	...	..
Treasure—								
Gold		..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	..	.	..	...	..	..	..	...
Total Treasure ...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Stores and Treasure ...	...	4,02,776	...	2,67,997	...	...	...	...

ment No. 1—(continued).

FRANCE.				ITALY.				MAURITIUS.			
1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	23,170	...	18,999	...	1,46,588	...	64,937	...	3,387	...	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	150	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	.	...	1,125	...	125	...	...	...	...
...	2,451	.	608	...	2,710	.	4,472	...	6	...	...
.	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	106	1,220	...	...	...	...	...	...
21,627	34,580	26,422	43,819	46,848	62,023	2,490	5,288	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	5,144	423	...	...
...	..	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,813	1,30,840
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	200	302	32,556	60,258	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2,341	...	250	...	1,200	...	100	...	9,403	...	4,000
...	46,943	...	50,064	...	2,72,365	...	73,972	...	13,219	...	1,35,826
...	16,134	...	14,064	...	3,359	..	1,010	...	...	..	..
...	63,077	...	64,128	.	2,75,724	...	74,982	...	13,219	...	1,35,826
...	...	...		...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	..		...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...
..	..	..	.	..	..		..	.	..	...	...
...	63,077	...	64,128	...	2,75,724	...	7,4982	...	13,219	...	1,35,826
...	..	.	.	.	..	.	..	..	...	.	...
...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
....	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Articles.			UNITED STATES.				ARA	
			1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.	
			Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
				Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward		...	...	370	...		...	120
Tin—								
Unwrought	... ...	... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	....	...
Other sorts	... ..	.. ,,	...	...	...	..	...	...
Zinc or spelter	.. ..	... ,,	...	...	..	..	...	...
Metals, unenumerated	...	.. ,,	..	..	..	...	...	...
Oils ...	... ...	... Galls.	1,357,275	0,24,426	2,983,642	13,78,787	...	...
Paints, colours, and painters' materials		...Value	..	...	...	...	...	..
Paper and pasteboard	..	... ,,	.	...	...	155	...	...
Provisions	.. ...	... ,,	...	..	..	...	..	60,617
Railway plant and rolling-stock		... ,,	...	..	...	.	..	...
Salt ...	.. ...	... .. Tons	..	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries	... ...	... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk—								
Raw	... ...	... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods	... ...	... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	. ...	..Value	...	..	...	...	...	...
Spices	.. ..	... lbs.	...	..	...	...	...	...
Sugar refined and unrefined	...	.. Cwt.	...	..	..	..	...	...
Tea ...	... ...	... lbs.	..	..	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—								
Unmanufactured	... ...	... lbs.	.	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured	.. ...	... ,,	110	455	...	...	..	...
Toys and requisites for games	...	. Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas	.	... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood, timber, and manufactures thereof (including firewood)	...	..Value	...	...	...	..	...	...
Wool—								
Raw	... ...	.. lbs.	.	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—								
Piece-goods	... ...	... Yds.	...	...	9	...	...	...
Shawls	... ...	... No.	..	..	..	..	..	...
Braids	... ...	.. lbs.	.	...		...	...	...
Other sorts	.. ...	... ,,	...	...	...		...	...
All other articles unenumerated	...	...Value	...	500	...	675	...	25
Merchandise—								
Free	.. ..	...	...	6,25,760	...	13,79,617	...	60,962
Dutiable	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		...	...	6,25,760	...	13,79,617	..	60,962
Treasure—								
Gold	... ...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
Silver	.. ..	...	...	...	..	.	..	...
Total		...	..	...	..	..	...	..
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure	.. ..	...	...	6,25,760	..	13,79,617	...	60,962
Government—								
Stores	... ...	...	..	.	...	..	.	...
Treasure—								
Gold	... ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Silver	... ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Total Treasure		...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Total of Stores and Treasure		...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ment No. 1—(continued).

BIA		CEYLON.				CHINA.			
1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	1,43,303	...	2,494	...	520	...	305
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	11,972	17,522	23,413	35,258	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	53,197	...	103	...	418	...	24	...	1,500
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	100	300	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	4,760	1,532	1,192	1,488	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	..	.	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	420	355	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	25	160	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	500	..	42	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	146	...	124	...	...	...	100
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	24	36	...	...
...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	..	.	.	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...
...	..	...	1,942	.	10,338	...	2,355	...	300
...	53,197	...	31,837	...	50,197	...	2,730	...	2,205
...	...	..	1,33,671	...	320	...	496	...	...
...	53,197	..	1,65,508	.	50,517	...	3,235	...	2,205
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	..	7,500	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	..	..	7,500	...	..		...	...	..
...	53,197	...	1,73,008	...	50,517	...	3,235	...	2,205
...	..		10,504	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	10,504	...	...	...	...	...	...

Articles.	PERSIA.				STRAITS
	1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	225	...	...	...	13,41,397
Tin—						
Unwrought ... ... Cwt	...	...	...	...	161	9,397
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	..	...
Zinc or spelter ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals, unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	205	29,575
Oils .. .. Galls.	...	...	...	...	234,041	2,54,033
Paints, colours, and painters' materials ..Value	...	...	...	...	...	22,925
Paper and pasteboard ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	75,380
Provisions ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	14,16,557
Railway plant and rolling-stock ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt .. .. Tons	...	...	...	...	1	62
Shells and cowries ... ...Value	..	...	...	...	...	...
Silk—						
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	174,266	11,12,612
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	612,662	6,91,365
Other sorts ... ...Value	..	...	...	...	...	10,857
Spices ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	4,656,852	4,71,578
Sugar, refined and unrefined ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	..	27,871	4,19,175
Tea ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	328,461	1,28,267
Tobacco—						
Unmanufactured ... . lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	120,046	69,187
Toys and requisites for games ... ...Value	...	..	...	...	..	3,549
Umbrellas . .. . No.	...	...	...	...	602,729	2,16,913
Wood, timber, and manufactures thereof including firewood ... ,, Value	...	...	...	...	...	69,256
Wool—						
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—						
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	.	27,823	43,353
Shawls ... . No.	...	...	...	..	..	...
Braids .. .. lbs.	...	...	...	...	..	...
Other sorts . . ... ,,	...	...	...	...	11,828	11,062
All other articles unenumerated ...Value	...	...	...	.	...	6,18,149
Merchandise—						
Free	.	...	..	...	...	69,18,650
Dutiable	...	225	...	..	...	90,824
Total ...	...	225	...	.	..	70,09,474
Treasure—						
Gold	...	..	...	...	...	9,700
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	1,34,674
Total ...	...	..	...	...	...	1,44,374
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure	...	225	...	...	...	71,53,848
Government—						
Stores	...	...	..	...	...	...
Treasure—						
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	..	...	...
Total Treasure	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Stores and Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ement No. 1—(concluded).

Settlements.		Other Countries.				Total.			
1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	18,19,663	...	5,65,740	...	3,69,521	...	1,89,77,256	...	1,90,96,808
364	24,557	...	...	...	...	196	11,785	385	26,993
...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	98	1,470	366	5,856	1,102	18,300	1,307	20,556
242	38,828	...	...	.	...	206	36,041	254	39,318
236,341	2,39,261	1,810	1,245	454	600	1,637,851	9,54,024	3,251,653	16,76,065
...	23,376	.	273	.	...	..	1,20,264	...	1,61,076
...	86,935	...	255	.	...	...	1,61,181	...	1,95,776
...	12,91,565	...	4,010	..	939	...	21,34,275	...	24,51,259
...	...	.	..	..	...	...	59,000	...	8,200
...	...	8,576	1,57,533	12,595	2,71,403	48,044	10,03,813	45,665	10,82,908
50	20	..	...	...	...	..	...	150	890
136,657	8,05,754	...	...	...	...	174,372	11,13,832	136,657	8,05,754
180,001	2,53,523	2,151	8,638	...	...	4,380,323	42,48,243	4,205,653	48,79,955
..	18,400	..	..	..	..	..	10,871	..	18,610
3,109,285	3,22,108	43,800	1,000	744,812	1,16,040	4,086,988	4,74,184	3,948,857	4,39,680
46,284	6,03,117	...	...	...	...	28,447	4,32,331	59,311	7,85,238
344,175	1,29,708	1,500	540	..	...	330,456	1,20,182	344,175	1,29,708
..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
108,338	64,494	518	1,873	538	3,131	148,996	80,080	159,090	1,16,732
..	8,434	...	..	...	...	..	76,047	...	97,690
819,000	2,05,045	1,500	750	...	...	670,527	2,06,147	849,305	3,38,540
...	1,24,520	...	930	...	2,561	...	80,477	...	1,07,173
...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
40,074	61,363	10,663	18,761	19,873	31,390	800,761	14,82,760	637,252	10,47,017
560	1,725	576	1,056	...	...	3,977	10,198	3,392	11,598
..	..	..	..	...	...	125	663	16,208	11,951
13,183	15,540	360	300	...	...	283,408	1,05,941	160,884	1,16,278
...	6,20,308	...	38,657	.	29,867	... .	20,56,841	...	26,99,998
...	68,30,014	...	5,71,254	.	4,84,710	...	3,17,81,768	...	3,85,15,822
...	1,09,199	..	2,31,726	... .	3,46,667	...	24,06,886	...	35,84,716
...	69,39,213	...	8,02,980	..	8,31,377	...	3,41,98,154	..	3,71,00,538
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,700	...	...
...	5,02,251	..	22,480	...	18,854	...	1,57,154	...	5,28,605
...	5,02,251	..	22,480	...	18,854	...	1,66,854	...	5,28,605
...	74,41,464	...	8,25,460	...	8,50,231	...	3,43,65,008	...	3,76,29,143
...	200	...	...	...	300	..	...	..	2,79,091
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	200	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	2,79,091

Articles.	United States.				Aba	
	1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
FOREIGN MERCHANDISE.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Apparel (including haberdashery, &c.) Value	...	..	..	..	...	...
Canes and rattans .. .. Cwt.	...	...	.	...	...	...
Cotton—						
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	..	.	...	...	..	...
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods—						
Grey ... ... Yds.	..	..	.	...	...	...
White ... ,,	..	...	...	...	..	..
Coloured, printed, or dyed .. ,,	...	...	...	...	.	..
Handkerchiefs & shawls in the piece No		..	...	.	...	...
Other sorts of piece goods Yds.	...	...	..	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures .. Value.	...	...	...	...	...	..
Gums and resins .. Cwt.	...	...	.	..	..	...
Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware) .. .. Value	..	...	.	..	...	...
Ivory—						
Unmanufactured and manufactured Value		...	...	...	...	..
Machinery and millwork ... ... ,,	...	..	..	.	..	.
Metals—						
Brass ... ... Cwt.	..	...	..		...	...
Iron . .. . ,,	.	..	..	..	..	.
Tin .. .. ,,	...	...	..		..	...
Zinc or spelter .. . ... ,,	..	.	...	...	...	...
All other sorts unenumerated .. ,,	..	..	..	..	...	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined ... ... ,,	...	...	...		...	...
Tallow ... . ,,	.	..	.		...	...
Wool—Manufactures of—						
Piece-goods (including shawls) ... Yds.	...		...	.	...	...
Other sorts ... lbs.	..	..	..		...	..
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	...		...	.	...	..
Total of Foreign Merchandise ...		...	...	.	...	...
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUACTURES.						
Animals, living ... . .. No.	...	..	...	..	.	...
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.) .. .. Value	.	...	..	...	...	...
Caoutchouc, raw ... . Cwt.	..	.	...	..	...	...
Coffee . .. . ,,	...	..	...	...	...	..
Coir, unmanufactured and manufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—						
Raw ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	..	...	...	...
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods .. .. .. Yds.	.	...	..	...	...	..
Handkerchiefs & shawls in the piece No.	...	..	...	.	...	...
Other sorts . . .. Value	...	.	.	...	...	...
Drugs and medicines ... . ,,	..	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—						
Indigo . ... Cwt.	...		...	...	...	..
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	.	...	...
Grain and Pulse—						
Grain .. .. Cwt.	..	...	...	...	...	...
Rice in the husk (paddy) ... ... ,,	.	...		..	...	...
Do. not in the husk ... ,,	..	...	...	...	...	...
Do. flour .. . . ,,	...	..	..	...	...	...
Wheat . . ... ,,	...	...	..	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	..	...	...	...
Gums and Resins—						
Cutch . ... Cwt	.	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp—						
Raw ... . Cwt	...	...	..	...	...	...
Manufactures of (excluding cordage) .. Value	...	...	...	..	...	...
Hides and Skins—						
Hides, raw .. ... Cwt. equal to No.	...	...	...	...	...	..
Do. dressed or tanned Ditto	.	.	...	...	...	...
Skins, raw . Ditto	...	...	...	..	...	...
Do., dressed or tanned Ditto	..	...	..	...		...
Jewellery and precious stones, &c. Value		...	...	...	...	...
Carried over ...	...	..	...	...	...	...

ment No. 2—(continued).

SIA.		CEYLON.				CHINA.			
1886-87.		1885-86		1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	375	.	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	..	...	...	..	...	.	...	...
...	...	...	.	...		..	..	244	155
...	..	...	...	...		1,200	220	.	...
...	...	...	...	...		...		800	200
...	...	7,200	5,000	66,681	21,491	...	..	.	..
...	..	.		..	..	..	...	...	...
...	...	.		.	.	...	.	.	...
..	...	...	..	...		..	..	..	...
..	...	...		.	.	...	...	.	...
...	..	...	112	..	4	.	...	..	.
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...
..	...	...	...	..	150	...	160	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	.	...	.	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	.	...	..	.	..	..	.	...
...	...	..	...	...	.	...	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	..	..		...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	.	.	..	.		...
..	..	...	...	..	..	.	...	...	...
...	...	.	...	...	.	.	...	..	..
...		..	168	..	348	.	900	...	3,855
..	...	...	5,655	.	21,993	..	1,360	..	4,210
...	...	1	250	1	250	...	...	...	...
...	..			.	.	..	...		550
...	...		.	.		..	...	.	...
...	...	..	..	.	.	.	...	.	...
..	..	..	...	...		.	...	..	...
...	...	...	..	.	.	7,070	1,09,958	14,069	3,11,283
..	...	.	..	...		.	...	.	...
...	...		..			.	.	...	..
..	...	.	...			...	...	..	..
..	.			.		.			...
...	...		..	.	.	.	1,270		1,000
...	...		..			.	..	...	...
...	...		..	.		...	...		...
...	...	4,405	13,121	83	270	.			
...	...	139,518	2,21,191	1,22,992	1,72,791	...	...		
...	...	276,670	9,30,819	2,71,481	9,51,107	69,658	1,99,703	1,76,200	5,59,516
...	...					..			
..	...	120	336	52	158	0,501	15,507	2,606	7,818
...	...	7,668	20,817	1,907	5,898	4,731	10,333	.	..
...	...	2,140	22,100	173	3,740	1,620	15,101	16	240
...	...	..	..	.	..	.			..
...	...	..	.		..	..	.		.
...	...	.						..	..
...	...	..			...			.	.
...	...	.			.	.			
..	...	.		..	...			..	
...	...	...		..	...	...			
...	...	...	12,08,634	..	11,34,201	.	4,11,875	.	8,80,497

Articles.		PERSIA.				STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.			
		1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
FOREIGN MERCHANDISE.			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Apparel (including haberdashery, &c.)	Value	...	..	...		...	5,633	...	14,883
Canes and rattans	Cwt.	..	.	..	...	...	...	...	..
Cotton—									
Twist and yarn	lbs.	...	...	...	..	7,930	2,340	2,005	1,055
Manufactures—									
Piece-goods—									
Grey	Yds.	...	...	...	..	1,728	255	23,800	2,070
White	,,	...	...	..	..	32,900	5,508	24,147	4,630
Coloured, printed, or dyed	,,	...	...	..		7,655	2,244	28,319	8,801
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	No.	..	...	..	.	505	110	6,258	1,062
Other sorts of piece-goods	Yds.	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	.
Other sorts of manufactures	Value.	...	...	.	.	...	...	...	305
Gums and resins	Cwt.	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware)	Value	...	...	...	...	...	7,004	...	13,547
Ivory—									
Unmanufactured and manufactured	Value	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Machinery and millwork, &c.	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—									
Brass	Cwt.	...	...	...	.	122	5,394	11	831
Iron	,,	...	...	...	...	1,520	5,600	845	2,688
Tin	,,	...	.	..	.	65	3,250	...	...
Zinc or spelter	,,	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
All other sorts unenumerated	,,	..	...	...	..	74	1,074	1	8
Sugar, refined and unrefined	,,	.	...	...	..	243	3,150	...	...
Tallow	,,	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...
Wool—Manufactures of—									
Piece-goods (including shawls)	Yds.	.	...	...	...	19,363	8,619	2,651	3,829
Other sorts	lbs.	...	...	..	..	...	.	635	857
All other articles unenumerated	Value	...	...	..	..	...	82,925	...	57,573
Total of Foreign Merchandise		..	...	...	...	...	1,33,196	...	1,19,039
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.									
Animals, living	No.	...	...	...	...	188	31,815	574	62,616
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.)	Value	..	...	...	..		4,400	...	949
Caoutchouc, raw	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	.	8	660
Coffee	,,	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...
Coir, unmanufactured and manufactured	,,	...	...	...	..	1	12	...	...
Cotton—									
Raw	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	49,778	11,50,624	16,571	3,63,677
Twist and yarn	lbs.	...	...	...	...	4,850	981	36,982	9,835
Manufactures—									
Piece goods	Yds.	.	...	...	...	12,558	4,810	13,844	4,578
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	No.	..	...	.	.	808	166	180	40
Other sorts	Value	...	...	..	..			..	25
Drugs and medicines	,,	...	..		...	..	18,079	...	21,935
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—									
Indigo	Cwt		...	.	..	.		. .	...
Other sorts	,,	..	..		..	95	575	1,222	4,221
Grain and Pulse—									
Gram	Cwt.		..			27,944	75,253	7,140	25,659
Rice in the husk (paddy)	,,	.		...	..	8,138	11,722	8,224	13,192
Do. not in the husk	,,	.	.	..	..	3,096,658	1,03,34,396	4,315,289	1,57,93,651
Do. flour	,,	..		..	...				...
Wheat	,,	..	.	...	...	12,654	41,301	1,815	5,133
Other sorts	,,	..	...	.	..	16,753	44,453	7,193	20,120
Gums and Resins—									
Cutch	Cwt.	...		..		9,641	1,03,893	14,166	1,96,948
Hemp—									
Raw	Cwt					..		...	.
Manufactures of (excluding cordage)	Value	..		...	..	..	..	.	...
Hides and Skins—									
Hides, raw	Cwt equal to No.		..	.	...	33,331 = 213,270	8,14,554	36,468 = 278,413	9,70,080
Do., dressed or tanned	Ditto			..	..	129 = 590	3,630	36 = 120	800
Skins, raw	Ditto	..		.	.	...			
Do., dressed or tanned	Ditto			...	...	1 = 70	53	36 = 6,000	3,000
Jewellery and precious stones, &c.	Value	...	.	.	.	.	3,070	...	5,590
Carried over	...	..		.	...	..	1,26,46,787	..	1,75,92,709

...ment No. 2—(continued).

Other Countries.				Total.			
1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	5,300	...	...	...	11,028	...	45,328
...	...	85	595	3,667	32,254	695	4,495
...	...	10	8	8,039	2,421	2,558	1,441
...	...	...	...	2,928	481	23,800	2,970
...	...	...	...	32,900	5,508	25,067	4,878
...	...	...	...	11,856	7,244	95,003	30,202
...	...	...	...	805	110	6,258	1,062
...	...	...	...		...	...	...
...	...	...	...		50	...	306
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3,748	...	986	...	12,020	...	17,959
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	500	...	...	...	2,150	...	3,709
...	...	...	...	122	5,394	12	901
...	...	55	110	1,520	5,600	900	2,798
...	...	...	...	65	3,250	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	74	1,074	1	8
...	...	...	...	213	3,150	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	20	...	...	19,798	9,603	2,651	3,829
		...	...	8	8	860	1,400
...	6,326		2,529	...	1,04,454	...	97,609
...	15,894		4,228	...	2,08,799	...	2,18,969
500	75,000	6	1,980	691	1,09,665	587	87,446
...	2,720	...	2,975	...	21,900	...	7,867
109	20,740	207	27,561	359	35,052	1,216	1,54,824
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...
...	...	...	...	57,457	13,20,582	30,640	6,74,960
...	...	5	4	4,850	981	36,987	9,839
...	...	...	...	12,563	4,813	13,844	4,578
...	...	...	...	808	166	180	40
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
...	...	...	...	...	19,379	...	24,025
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	66	4	146	97	641	1,226	4,367
10	50	30	112	32,359	88,424	7,253	26,041
432	892	...	...	151,088	2,42,805	131,717	1,87,118
7,276,579	2,07,99,196	6,123,981	1,80,33,285	19,084,229	5,49,95,253	18,215,871	5,54,00,472
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	19,278	57,144	4,473	13,109
...	...	...	...	29,155	75,603	9,100	26,008
40,120	4,44,981	40,229	5,91,993	148,752	16,91,388	157,891	22,99,983
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9,642=96,732	3,06,710	19,260=224,114	6,18,144	55,864 448,770	15,26,524	75,425 713,523	22,08,202
...	...	...		129=590	3,630	36=120	800
...		...	...	...	...	...	...
...		...	...	1 70	53	36=6,000	3,000
...	600	...	360	...	5,079		11,254
...	2,16,51,255	...	1,92,76,560	...	6,01,99,094	...	6,11,43,958

Articles.	United Kingdom.				Aus	
	1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	2,42,80,539	...	2,19,56,061	...	...
Jute—						
Raw ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—Gunny-bags (power-loom) No.	7,500	1,500	...	...	...	...
Gunny-cloths (power-loom) Yds.	...	..	..	...	...	...
Rope and twine ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac—						
Dye ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shell ... ... „	...	...	..	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils—						
Vegetable (not essential) ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... „	...	...	40	18	...	...
Opium, chests weighing ... Cwt	...	.	...	.	...	...
Provisions ... . Value	.	1,484	...	1,037	..	..
Saltpetre ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	..
Seeds—						
Linseed ... ... Cwt.	...	..	...	...	...	...
Mustard and rape ... ... „	...	...	..	...	.	...
Poppy ... ... „	..	...	.	..	...	..
Til or gingelly ... . „	...	..	..	..	...	.
Other sorts ... ... „	...	...	...	...	.	..
Silk—						
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	1,670	1,625	...	...
Manufactures ... ... Value	...	...	.	3,050	..	.
Spices .. .. lbs.	..	.		..	.	..
Stone, jade ... ... Cwt.	...	.	.	..		...
Sugar, refined and unrefined ... ... „	...	..	...	.	...	...
Tea ... . lbs.	173	182	216	216	...	...
Tobacco—						
Unmanufactured ... ... lbs.	...	..	..	...	...	...
Manufactured .. .. „	2,690	2,698	4,435	4,749	...	...
Wax excluding candles .. ... Cwt.	3,046	52,384	3,637	42,923	..	...
Wood—						
Teak ... ...C. tons	36,573	41,83,950	17,441	17,22,341	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	1,607	..	818	...	...
Wool—						
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—						
Shawls ... ... No.	...	..	..	...	...	...
Other sorts . . ... lbs	...	.	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	53,712	..	80,276	...	...
Indian produce and manufactures ... {Free ..	...	58,40,621	...	40,53,739	...	...
{Dutiable. .	...	2,27,36,835	.	1,97,53,395	...	..
Total ...	...	2,85,77,456	..	2,38,07,134	.	...
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian ...	...	2,86,30,204	...	2,38,82,639	..	...
Treasure ... {Gold ..	...	..	..	...	..	..
{Silver .	..	.	..	...	.	..
Total ...	.	..	...	...	..	...
Grand Total of Exports of Merchandise and Treasure	...	2,86,30,204	...	2,38,82,639	...	...
Government ... Stores	...	14,700	...	21	...	.
Treasure—						
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	..	..	...	..	...	...
Total Treasure ..	..	...	...	..	...	...
Total Stores and Treasure ...	...	14,700	...	21	...	...

ment No. 2—(continued).

TRIA.		FRANCE.				ITALY.				MAURITIUS.			
1885-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	4	...	1,26,473	...	...	...	2,35,284	..	...	...	18,150
...	...	..	.	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	.	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...
...	...		...	..		...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	.	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	.	...	...	...
..	..	..	.	..	..	...	...	...		.			.
...	...	...	...	.	.	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	.	...	.	.	...	.	..	...	...	...
...		.	..		.	..	.	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	.	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
.	...	.	.	..		.	.	...	...	..		.	...
..	..	.			..		.	...	..			.	...
.	...		.		.		..	...	...	.	...	..	...
	..	.			.	..	..	.	.			..	...
...	..	..		...	...		...	..	.	...	...	..	..
..	..	...	...	...	...	..	.	.	..	..	..	...	..
...	..	...	.	.	.	.		..		.			.
...		..	..	..	..		..	..	..	.	..	...	.
..	...	..	..	..	...		...	..					..
...	.	..	..	..	...				.	.	...	..	..
...		..		..	...	..		..	...	.	...	.	..
...	..	...	...		..	.	...	.	.	..	...	...	...
...		...	...		..		.	.	...	..	...	..	...
...	...	...	..	...	.		..	...	...	..	.	.	
...	..	..	...	1	84	...	...	...	...	665	29,894	537	28,794
...	...	..	...	..	269	...	.	..	...		22,487	...	27,970
...	...	.	...	..	.	.		...		.		...	
...	...	..	.	..	...			.	..	.	.	..	...
..	..	.					.		.	..	.	.	.
...	..	...	..		...		..	..	.		.	.	.
...	...	..	.		353	.		.	69,254	..	52,381		56,764
..	...	.	4		1,26,473		.		1,66,030			..	18,150
...	..	..	4		1,26,826		...		2,35,284		52,381		74,914
...	...		4	.	1,26,826	.	..	..	2,35,284		52,381		74,914
..	..		..			.		.				.	.
...			.		.	...	.	...					...
	.			..		.	.	.		.		.	
...	..	...	4	..	1,26,826	..	...	..	2,35,284		52,381		74,914
...	...	...	..	..	..			...		.	.	..	
...	.	..	..	.	...		.	..	..		.	..	...
.	..	.	...		..	.	..	.				..	...
...	..	.		.							..	...	
...	...	..	..		..	...	...	.	..	.	.	.	

Articles.	UNITED STATES.				ARA	
	1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward ...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Jute—						
Raw ... . Cwt.	...	..	..	..	...	..
Manufactures of—Gunny-bags (power-loom) No.	..	...	...	..	..	...
Gunny cloths (power-loom) .. Yds.	..	...	...	..	...	...
Rope and twine . .. Cwt.	...	..	.	...	...	...
Lac—						
Dye ... . .. Cwt.	...	...	.	.	...	...
Shell .. . . ,,	...	...	.	..	..	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	..	.	..	...	..
Oils—						
Vegetable, not essential Galls.	..	..	.	..	...	..
Other kinds .. ,,			.		.	...
Opium, chests weighing Cwt	..	..			...	...
Provisions .. . Value	..	...		...	...	
Saltpetre . .. Cwt.	.	..	.	..	...	...
Seeds—						
Linseed . ... .. Cwt.	.	.	..		...	.
Mustard and rape .. .. .. ,,	.		.		.	...
Poppy ... . ,,	.	..	.	...	.	.
Til or gingelly . ,,			.		.	
Other sorts ... .. ,,	..	.	..	.	..	...
Silk—						
Raw . lbs.	...	.		.	.	..
Manufactures .. Value	..	.	.		.	
Spices . ... lbs	.		..		.	..
Stone, jade . Cwt			.	.	..	
Sugar, refined and unrefined .. .. ,,	..	.			.	...
Tea . .. .. lbs	..	..	..	.	...	...
Tobacco—						
Unmanufactured . .. .. lbs.	.	..	.	..	..	..
Manufactured . ... .. ,,	...	.	..	.	.	.
Wax (excluding candles) ... Cwt	..		.		..	...
Wood—						
Teak . ...C. tons	.	...	..	...	.	...
Other kinds .. . . Value	.	...	.	..	..	...
Wool—						
Raw . .. . .. lbs.	.	..	..	...	...	...
Manufactures of—						
Shawls . .. No.	.	.	.	.	.	...
Other sorts . .. lbs		...	..		...	..
All other articles unenumerated Value	.	..		..	.	...
Indian produce and manufactures { Free		...	..	.	.	
{ Dutiable		...	..	.	..	..
Total		..	..			...
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian		..			...	...
Treasure .. { Gold	..		.		.	...
{ Silver			.	.	.	.
Total ...	.		.	.	.	.
Grand Total of Exports of Merchandise and Treasure	..	..	..	..	...	...
Government .. { Stores	.	.	..	..	...	...
{ *Treasure*						
{ Gold ...	...		...	..	..	..
{ Silver . ..					...	...
{ Total Treasure ..	...				..	..
{ Total Stores and Treasure.	...	.	..	..	.	...

ment No. 2—(continued).

INDIA.		CEYLON.				CHINA.			
1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	11,34,204	...	12,08,634	...	4,11,875	...	8,80,497
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	224	320	...	...
...	...	1,440	1,440	708	588	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	726	...	...	...	2,350
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	6,272	710	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5,000	315	1,09,000
...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	40	60	160	150	10	15	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	600
...	...	537	27,230	2,440	2,15,004	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	17,371	...	14,997	...	...	...	1,076
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2,784	...	240	...	37,874	...	1,31,011
...	...	...	59,901	...	2,89,423	...	2,55,981	...	5,05,818
...	...	...	11,23,898	...	11,52,010	...	1,99,703	...	5,59,516
...	...	...	11,83,799	...	14,40,433	...	4,55,084	...	11,25,334
...	...	...	12,05,792	...	14,46,088	...	4,56,450	...	11,29,544
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	12,05,792	...	14,46,088	...	4,56,450	...	11,29,544
...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...

Articles.	PERSIA.				STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.			
	1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,26,46,787	...	1,75,23,709
Jute—								
Raw ... ... Cwt.	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
Manufactures of—Gunny-bags (power-loom) No.	..	...	...	...	15,110	3,524	14,930	2,886
Gunny cloths (power-loom) ... Yds.	...	...	...	..	...	.	.	...
Rope and twine ... ... Cwt.	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Lac—								
Dye ... ... Cwt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shell ... . ,,	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	438	6,015	60	933
Oils—								
Vegetable, not essential ... ... Galls.	..	..	..	.	113	228	240	294
Other sorts ... ... ,,	..		...	...	19,072	10,348	32,175	14,140
Opium, chests weighing Cwt.	...	...	.		...		.	...
Provisions . .. ... Value	...	..	..	...	..	2,60,235	...	2,56,554
Saltpetre ... ... Cwt.	...	...	..	...	..		228	1,710
Seeds—								
Linseed ... . Cwt.	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	..
Mustard and rape ... ... ,,	.	.	...	...	.		...	...
Poppy .. .. ,,	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
Til or gingelly .. ... ,,	...	...	...		...	.	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...		...	...	109	1,115	217	1,597
Silk—								
Raw ... . lbs.	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...
Manufactures ... . Value	..	...	...	..	..	2,060	..	2,224
Spices . .. . lbs	..	..	...	.	1,137,139	1,31,809	1,352,610	1,08,674
Stone, jade .. .. Cwt	...	.	...	..	3,843	4,95,050	2,575	4,52,000
Sugar, refined and unrefined	..	..	..	.	19	135	38	115
Tea . .. . lbs	...	...	...	...	163,028	26,836	23,182	4,868
Tobacco—								
Unmanufactured ... .. lbs	...	...	...	...	122,992	20,085	98,992	20,417
Manufactured .. ... ,,	...	...	..	.	38,068	28,536	44,018	31,782
Wax, excluding candles .. .. Cwt.	...	..	.	...	113	6,010	71	4,710
Wood—								
Teak .. ..C. tons	...	...		...	136	11,900	388	23,134
Other kinds .. .. Value	...	...	...	...	...	5,915	...	10,080
Wool—								
Raw ... ... lbs.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures of—								
Shawls .. .. No.	...	...	...	..		...	...	..
Other sorts .. . .. lbs	...	...	35	80	...	..	...	..
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	.	...	20	.	9,58,965	..	10,02,426
Indian produce and manufactures. {Free	..	...	...	100	.	42,71,786	..	36,54,980
{Dutiable	.	..	...	.	...	1,03,49,118	...	1,08,06,843
Total	..		..	100	...	1,46,20,904	...	1,44,61,803
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian ..			...	100	.	1,47,51,040	...	1,95,74,842
Treasure ... {Gold ...	..	.	.	...	...	...	...	...
{Silver ...	...	..	..	..	..	4,500	...	450
Total ...	..	...	..	..	...	4,500	...	450
Grand Total of Exports of Merchandise and Treasure	...	...	.	100	...	1,47,56,540	...	1,95,75,292
Government ... {Stores	...	..	...	...	...	100	..	..
{*Treasure*—								
{Gold			..	...	..	...	...	...
{Silver	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
{Total Treasure ..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
{Total Stores and Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...

ment No. 2—(concluded).

Other Countries.				Total.			
1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
	2,16,51,255	...	1 92,76,560	...	6,01,99,094	..	6,11,43,958
...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.
2,120	524	...	...	24,730	5,548	14,930	2,88
...	...	.	...	.	..	...	...
...	...	.	.	.	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	.	...	...	..
...	...	..	...	...	..	..	..
...	...	...	...	438	6,015	60	983
351	202	...	...	601	810	240	204
50	92	109	103	19,830	11,028	33,824	15,761
...	.	...	...	..	..	...	
..	920	...	883	..	2,63,365	.	2,60,77
...		...	...	..	..	228	1,710
..	..	..	...	.	..	...	...
..	..	..	...	...	..		
..	...	..	...	.	...	.	...
...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...
41	270	...	...	150	1,415	217	1,597
...	...	219	151	..	...	1,889	1,776
...		.	...	..	2 060		5,274
1,267	189	3,410	304	1,139,106	1,35,088	1,362,371	1,09,088
...	...	..	..	3,842	5,00,050	2,880	5,61,000
1,072	2,428	258	775	1,122	2,567	296	800
392	498	2,040	555	164,593	27,516	25 18	5,639
...	...	547	125	1,22,292	20,085	98,839	20,542
736	678	1,897	1,407	41,661	32,179	50, 90	37,918
780	13,719	702	7,082	3,038	74,143	4,420	55,165
6,630	7,46,508	3,323	2,01,290	46, 153	51,86,815	22,227	20,92,873
...	8,490	...	5,655	..	53,136	..	63,819
...	..	...	...		...		
...	...	...	...	.		...	...
...	...	...	.	...		35	80
...	22,856	.	47,817	.	10,73,647		12,04,034
..	16,48,241	...	15,90,302		1,23 56 833	.	1,00,60,191
..	2,08,00,988	..	1,80,34,285		5,52,38,058		5,56,87,590
..	2,24,48,629		1,96,32,587		6,75,94,891		6,56,47,781
	2,24,61,523	.	1,96,36,815		6,78,03,030		6,58,66,750
...	...	..	...	...	4,500	...	...
...	..	...	...	..		...	450
...	..				4,500		450
...	2,24,61,523	...	1,96,36,815	..	6,78,08,190	..	6,58,67,200
.	..		50	..	14,800	...	76
...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	.			..		..	...
...	..	...	50	..	11 800	...	76

III I.—TRADE.

[No. 71.] *3.—Statement of Customs Duty collected on the Principal and other Articles of Merchandise subject to duty on Import and Export at Ports in Lower Burma during the official years 1885-86 and 1886-87.*

Articles.	AMOUNT OF DUTY COLLECTED.			
	1885-86.		1886-87.	
	Gross.	Net.	Gross.	Net.
IMPORT.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Arms, ammunition, &c.	22,153 10 0	7,936 1 0	43,809 12 0	17,148 10 0
Liquors—				
Ale, beer, and porter	12,241 2 0	12,241 2 0	28,150 12 0	19,770 9 0
Spirits	6,58,702 6 0	6,58,595 10 0	9,13,723 2 0	9,09,484 14 0
Wines and liqueurs	25,116 5 0	25,116 5 0	42,530 9 0	42,530 9 0
Other sorts	...	...	9 6 0	9 6 0
Salt	1,59,137 11 0	1,52,930 3 0	2,95,066 3 0	2,90,061 4 0
Total duty on Import ... { Including salt ...	8,77,351 2 0	8,56,819 5 0	13,23,280 12 0	12,79,005 4 0
Total duty on Import ... { Excluding do. ...	7,18,213 7 0	7,03,889 2 0	10,28,223 9 0	9,88,944 0 0
EXPORT.				
Grain and Pulse—				
Rice in the husk (paddy)	30,029 1 0	38,558 15 0	33,643 9 0	33,615 4 0
Do. not in the husk	49,67,482 13 0	48,70,460 0 0	47,17,490 11 0	46,41,927 15 0
Total duty on Exports	50,07,111 14 0	49,09,018 15 0	47,51,134 4 0	46,75,543 3 0
Grand Total duty on Imports and Exports ...	58,84,463 0 0	57,65,838 4 0	60,74,424 0 0	59,54,548 7 0

[No. 72.] *4.—Total Value of Merchandise (distinguishing Country from Foreign) and Treasure imported and exported Coastwise into and from Lower Burma in the official years 1885-86 and 1886-87.*

Ports.	Merchandise.						Treasure.	
	Country.		Foreign.		Total.			
	1885-86.	1886-87.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1885-86.	1886-87.
Imports into Burma.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
From Bengal	1,33,06,526	1,52,70,516	46,39,504	55,84,770	1,79,46,030	2,08,55,286	1,27,38,531	84,16,100
„ Bombay	7,79,279	10,63,013	10,73,826	19,56,267	18,53,105	30,19,280	.....	.....
„ Madras	56,45,293	72,13,754	2,07,651	3,17,472	58,53,144	75,31,226	17,250	.....
„ Sind	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From British Ports in other Presidencies,—Total	1,97,31,098	2,35,47,283	59,21,181	78,58,509	2,56,52,279	3,14,05,792	1,27,50,781	84,16,100
From Ports within the Province,—Total	27,08,856	33,72,495	40,81,930	44,15,396	67,90,786	77,87,891	36,57,516	54,06,994
From Damaun	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Diu	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Goa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Karikal	8,938	10,973	.....	.....	8,938	10,973	.....	.....
„ Pondicherry	4,42,946	7,50,258	3,873	204	4,46,819	7,50,462	.....	.....
„ Quilon	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
„ Alleppy	10,742	6,995	.....	.....	10,742	6,995	.....	.....
„ Narrakal	53,820	.....	.....	.....	53,820	.....	.....	.....
From Indian Ports not British,—Total	5,16,446	7,68,328	3,873	204	5,20,319	7,68,530	.....	.....
From all Ports,—Total	2,29,56,400	2,76,88,104	1,00,06,984	1,22,74,109	3,29,63,384	3,99,62,213	1,64,08,297	1,38,23,094
Government Stores and Treasure	5,65,413	5,37,784	5,73,150	7,74,606	11,38,563	13,12,390	6,99,040	3,35,000
Exports from Burma.								
To Bengal	39,29,714	48,52,361	2,70,557	3,67,697	42,00,271	52,20,058	13,35,106	12,39,910
„ Bombay	73,53,223	64,31,160	30,606	34,057	73,83,829	64,65,217	.....	.....
„ Madras	45,69,783	24,62,625	24,164	1,69,769	45,93,947	26,23,394	.....	200
„ Sind	1,37,500	1,42,720	2,825	1,780	1,40,325	1,44,500	.....	.....
To British Ports in other Presidencies,—Total	1,59,90,220	1,38,88,866	3,28,152	5,64,303	1,63,18,372	1,44,53,169	13,35,106	12,94,110
To Ports within the Province,—Total	22,50,141	26,56,359	39,13,257	38,25,541	61,63,398	64,81,900	41,14,354	29,53,548
To Kattywar—Jamnagar	2,189	8,696	150	.....	2,339	8,696	.....	.....
„ Diu	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Goa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Karikal	6,841	120	30	.....	6,871	120	.....	.....
„ Alleppy	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	.....
„ Pondicherry	62,756	1,04,250	20	894	62,776	1,05,144	.....	.....
„ Colachel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Narrakal	1,72,460	.....	200	.....	1,72,660	.....	.....	.....
To Indian Ports not British.—Total	2,44,246	1,13,666	400	894	2,44,646	1,14,560	.....	.....
To all Ports,—Total	1,84,84,607	1,66,58,891	42,41,809	43,90,738	2,27,26,416	2,10,49,629	54,49,462	42,47,658
Government Stores and Treasure	3,31,006	1,51,013	74,234	1,39,747	4,05,240	2,90,760	6,34,600	6,10,000

[No. 73.] *5.—Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels, distinguishing their Nationality, the official year 1886-87 compared with*

III I.—

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		British (other than British Indian).				British Indian.			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	25	35,711	10	17,151	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	40	67,743	118	162,407	...	...	...	...
Austria	Steam	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	Steam	...	...	2	2,446	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Germany	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	2	2,067	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Steam	...	...	1	1,845	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
Spain...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa, Eastern Coast ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Egypt	Steam	...	...	63	82,206	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	421	3	1,304	...	...	...	...
Réunion (Bourbon) ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
United States	Steam	2	2,634	20	14,30	...	...	...	...
	Sailing		4,11	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	Steam	...	...	6	7,603	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	1	393	1	107	23	4,160
China—Hongkong ...	Steam	1	1,936	1	1,936	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Treaty Ports ...	Steam	...	...	11	11,498	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...
Java	Steam	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
Maldivos ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	Steam	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	Steam	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	...
Siam	Steam	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	Steam	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	181	149,780	174	149,178	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	Steam	...	..	...	..	...	...	1	266
	Sailing	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Australia	Steam	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	6	5,582	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries ...	Steam	1	1,388	24	31,160	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	499	1	336	1	397	1	263
Total, 1886-87	Steam	210	191,200	292	305,115	...	504	...	...
	Sailing	54	70,430	143	168,689			25	4,989
Total, 1885-86	Steam	181	149,501	307	320,759	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	48	66,054	163	195,008	2	5	22	4,346

TRADE.

which entered and cleared with Cargoes from and to Foreign Countries at ports in Lower Burma in the totals of the year 1885-86.

AMERICAN.				FRENCH.				GERMAN.				ITALIAN.			
Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5,788	45	48,022	4	4,094	27	24,256
1	1,312	1	1,151	...	...	6	3,854	13	14,086	52	53,826	2	1,678	50	43,961
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,709	44	31,628	48	38,290	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	11,908	51	53,394	8	8,217	27	24,256
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	17,620	9	8,598	14	27,288	...	...	...	...

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		Other Nationalities (including Foreign Indian).				Total Foreign (including Foreign Indian).			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	...	...	...	...	25	35,711	10	17,151
	Sailing	3	3,619	24	19,880	53	71,944	214	245,471
Austria	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,446
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Germany	Steam	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	10	11,053	1	1,383
Holland	Steam	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,845
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
	Sailing	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	Steam	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	...
	Sailing	..	..	2	1,426	..	..	2	1,426
Africa, Eastern Coast ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	Steam	...	...	8	8,008	..	...	70	100,934
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	Steam	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	..
	Sailing	..	...	1	308	1	421	4	1,612
Réunion (Bourbon) ...	Steam	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	...
Central and South America ...	Steam	...	...	1	1,330	...	...	1	1,330
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...		25	17,898
United States	Steam	...	...	..	...	2	2,634	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	.	...	7	6,405	...	...
Arabia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
	Sailing	5	575	...	...	5	575	...	...
Ceylon	Steam	...	..	...	...	...	.	6	7,603
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	107	24	4,793
China—Hongkong ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	2	2,707	1	1,936
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Treaty Ports ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	..	...	20	19,077
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
Java	Steam	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
Maldives	Steam	..	.	...	...	..	..	...	...
	Sailing	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..
Philippines	Steam	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	Steam	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Siam	Steam	...	..	...	.	...	.	...	...
	Sailing	1	160	1	160	1	160	1	160
Straits Settlements ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	224	180,587	207	172,819
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	1,370	1	266
Sumatra	Steam	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	Steam	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	940	..	...	7	6,522	...	...
Other Countries ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	1	1,388	25	32,201
	Sailing	...	...	..	...	2	896	2	598
Total, 1886-87 ...	Steam	...	...	9	10,238	254	221,027	352	357,342
	Sailing	10	5,294	28	21,780	88	99,303	274	273,106
Total, 1885-86 ...	Steam	1	1,140	21	31,629	10	9,738	35	48,917
	Sailing	8	3,047	30	25,146	24	30,122	139	124,084

ment No. 5—(concluded).

Native Craft.				Grand Total, 1885-86.				Grand Total, 1886-87.			
Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	24	32,095	7	10,[illegible]	25	35,711	10	17,151
...	...	...	...	44	58,573	263	206,180	53	71,844	214	245,471
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,446
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1,041	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	7	8,272	3	3,817	10	11,053	1	1,393
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,354	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,845
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,151	...	...	2	1,426
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	100	146,719	...	...	79	100,934
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	980	1	421	4	1,612
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	705	...	...	1	1,380
...	...	...	...	...	...	21	13,870	...	...	25	17,306
...	...	...	...	1	1,280	...	...	2	2,634	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	2,990	...	...	7	6,405	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	5	556	...	..	5	575	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	7	10,076	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	28	4,938	1	107	24	4,793
...	...	..	...	...	...	1	1,938	2	2,707	1	1,936
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,107	...	..	20	19,077
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	821	6	236	21	1,089	20	847	15	981	7	456
...	...	..	...	164	123,331	173	141,547	224	180,587	207	172,819
28	2,401	36	3,009	23	4,503	28	2,825	29	3,831	37	3,275
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	397	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1,492	3	3,962	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	10	12,464	1	628	7	6,522	...	...
...	...	...	.	...	...	37	48,470	1	1,388	25	32,201
...	...	...	...	1	978	3	1,574	2	836	2	599
...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	254	223,027	346	340,739
42	3,282	42	3,305	...	...	..	...	130	102,635	316	276,413
...	...	...	...	191	159,230	342	369,676	...	...	...	...
41	3,136	48	3,673	115	89,816	366	327,111	...	...	...	...

III I.—

[No. 74.] *6.—Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam Vessels, distinguishing their Nationality, in the official year 1886-87, compared*

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		British (other than British Indian).				British Indian.			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	1	1,045	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria	Steam	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa, Eastern Coast	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	Steam	1	1,474	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	5	4,614	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reunion (Bourbon)	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America	Steam	1	1,645	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	14	13,485	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	Steam	15	21,504	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	6	7,902	...	...	15	2,399	...	...
China—Hongkong	Steam	5	5,381	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	331	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Treaty Ports	Steam	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	1,173	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	Steam	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	7	8,233	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldives	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	Steam	26	27,414	2	461	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	11	14,392	...	...	1	141	...	...
Sumatra	Steam	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...
Australia	Steam	2	3,215	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	8	8,396	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	Steam	15	19,020	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	11	9,785	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1886-87	Steam	66	81,397	2	461	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	64	68,405	...	...	16	2,540	...	...
Total, 1885-86	Steam	110	135,229	1	462	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	102	105,510	...	...	6	1,082	...	...

TRADE.

which entered and cleared in Ballast from and to Foreign Countries at Ports in Lower Burma with the totals of the year 1885-86.

AMERICAN.				FRENCH.				GERMAN.				ITALIAN.			
Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,383	...	..	1	1,308	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,191	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	.	..	..	...	.	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	709	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2,526	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	1,009	...	..	1	878	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,644	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4,385	...	...	...	...	.	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	.	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3,037	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	.	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	.	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	2,534	...	...	5	4,202	1	393	...		..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	27,176	...	...	9	8,796	..	..
...	...	...	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	.	.	..	...
...	...	...	...	.	...	...		...		...	.	..	.	...	...
...	..	...	..	...	.	...	...	.	..	.	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	1,663	.		...	..	..	...
..	...	...	...	1	1,175	.	...	.	...	...	..	2	1,753	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	..				...
3	...	...	.	3	3,709	...	.	8	7,846	1	393			.	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	33	36,897	..	..	22	19,087	...	..
..	...	...	...	6	13,014	.	...	6	9,083	.	...	..	..	...	...
...	...	..	...	4	2,788	...	...	44	42,083	...	...	41	35,526	...	...

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		Other Nationalities.				Total Foreign.			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	...	...	...	...	1	1,645	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	2	2,691	...	...
Austria	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	1,191	...	...
Holland	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa, Eastern Coast ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	Steam	...	...	...	...	1	1,474	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	6	5,413	...	...
Réunion (Bourbon) ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	4	2,529	...	...
Central and South America ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	1	1,645	...	...
	Sailing	1	840	...	...	17	16,302	...	...
United States ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	Steam	5	5,540	...	...	23	30,784	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	21	10,991	...	...
China—Hongkong ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	5	5,381	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	5	4,716	...	...
„ Treaty Ports ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	1,173	...	...
Java	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	830	...	...	12	12,090	...	...
Maldives	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	Steam	3	3,301	...	...	30	37,451	3	854
	Sailing	7	6,407	...	...	52	56,912	...	...
Sumatra	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	Steam	...	...	...	...	2	3,215	...	...
	Sailing	9	6,650	...	...	19	16,700	...	...
Other Countries	Steam	2	2,275	...	...	18	22,479	...	...
	Sailing	3	2,318	...	...	16	13,860	...	...
Total, 1886-87 ...	Steam	10	11,122	...	...	97	104,074	3	854
	Sailing	21	17,045	...	...	156	143,974	...	...
Total, 1885-86 ...	Steam	10	11,876	...	...	92	33,073	...	...
	Sailing	26	22,467	...	...	115	102,864	...	...

ment No. 6—(concluded).

Native Craft.				Grand Total, 1886-86.				Grand Total, 1886-87.			
Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	3	2,060	...	..	1	1,045	...	...
...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,691	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...
...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...		..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...		.	
...	.	..	.	1	1,199	...	...	1	1,101	..	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	.	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	...
...	..	..	...	..	...	...		.	..	...	...
...	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	.	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...
...	.	...	...	1	705	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	.	...	...	1	1,192	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	.	3	4,047	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..		...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	.	...	1	1,149	...	...	1	1,474	.	...
...	..	...	...	18	16,307	...	...	6	5,413	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
...	.	...	..	2	1,136	...	...	4	2,526	...	...
...	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	1	1,045	...	...
...	..	..		26	23,363	...	.	17	16,302	.	...
...	.	.	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	..	1	1,035	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...
...	..	...	.	30	46,443	...	...	23	30,784	...	...
	.	...	..	16	14,041	..	...	21	10,901	..	...
...	..	..	...	1	1,478	...	...	5	5,361	..	...
...	..	.	.	6	6,693	.	...	5	4,710		...
..	..	..	.	...	...	...	.	...		...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,173	...	...
..	...	..	...	3	3,907	...	...	..	...	...	...
..	..		...	19	16,038	.	..	12	12,090	...	...
...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	.	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
..	.	...	.	...	.	...	...	...		..	...
...	.	..	...	2	1,891	...	...	...		...	...
...	.	.	...	...	.	...	...	.	...	...	...
..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	.	..	...	...
...	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
4	115	.	...	6	348	...	...	4	115	...	...
..	...	..	...	53	69,969	1	462	36	37,451	3	854
...	...	...	...	78	80,182	...	...	52	56,912	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
...	..	..	.	4	3,062	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	.	..	...	2	3,812	...	...	2	3,215	.	...
...	.	...	..	25	24,695	...	...	19	16,709	.	..
..	.	..	...	25	33,907	...	...	18	22,479	...	...
...	...		...	25	19,067	...	...	16	13,890	...	..
...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	101,074	3	854
4	115	..	...	...	.	..	...	100	144,099	...	...
...	.	...	.	132	169,202	1	462	...	...	...	...
6	348	...	.	229	200,804	..	...	...	...	..	.

[No. 75.] *7.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels, distinguishing their Nationality, employed in the interportal Trade, which entered and cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast in Lower Burma in the official year 1886-87 compared with the totals of the year 1885-86.*

PORTS.	British.				British Indian.				Foreign and Foreign Indian.				Native Craft.				Total, 1885-86.				Total, 1886-87.			
	Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
WITH CARGOES.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
From or to—																								
Bengal	150	153,703	142	141,916	28	5,353	19	2,299	1	116	4	1,733	220	5,008	20	678	317	144,003	172	139,624	399	164,180	185	146,618
Bombay	7	8,840	38	58,862	...	...	1	629	1	308	..	...	..	..	..	...	15	32,012	46	64,610	8	9,148	39	59,491
Madras	81	95,363	70	81,968	30	8,134	77	19,169	...	...	1	747	..	...	...	.	123	111,204	172	103,143	111	103,497	148	101,894
Sind	...	..	1	1,115	...	...	1	370	.	...	...	...	.	..	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,465
British Ports in other Presidencies,—Total	238	257,906	251	283,863	58	13,487	98	22,457	2	424	5	2,480	220	5,008	20	678	455	275,219	392	307,377	518	276,825	374	309,478
Ports within the Province	834	383,733	840	378,132	18	3,937	21	4,260	12	6,360	10	5,574	669	23,521	653	20,196	1,365	343,803	1,340	346,191	1,533	417,546	1,523	408,162
Indian Ports not British ..	1	2,190	..	...	6	1,527	4	823	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	6	2,234	5	4,733	7	3,717	4	822
Total, 1885-86 ...	970	569,746	1,004	607,319	84	20,291	125	27,715	6	6,520	8	4,931	766	24,698	600	18,536	1,826	621,255	1,737	658,501	...	...	...	...
Total, 1886-87 .	1,073	643,826	1,091	661,995	82	18,951	123	27,540	14	6,784	15	8,054	869	28,529	672	20,874	...	...	...	...	2,058	698,090	1,901	718,468
IN BALLAST.																								
From or to—																								
Bengal	18	17,079	16	14,611	16	3,182	.	.	...	...	3	733	1	40	153	3,588	58	19,426	152	14,561	35	20,301	172	18,892
Bombay	30	43,347	7	11,321	...	...	...	.	2	2,690	...	...	..	..	...	...	40	58,561	...	...	32	46,037	7	11,321
Madras	14	15,595	1	2,190	34	7,905	1	134	1	667	...	...	..	...	...	...	67	46,438	1	1,040	49	24,557	2	2,334
Sind	2	3,208	..	...	.	...	..	..	..	..	.	...	.	...	.	...	7	9,000	...	...	2	3,208	...	...
British Ports in other Presidencies,—Total	64	79,529	24	28,122	50	11,177	1	134	3	3,357	3	733	1	40	153	3,588	172	133,425	153	15,601	118	94,103	181	32,977
Ports within the Province	127	27,614	130	31,663	22	5,096	25	6,112	3	1,725	9	4,083	71	3,170	197	7,139	135	23,682	272	28,607	223	37,545	370	42,997
Indian Ports not British	1	1,243	1	1,355	2	243	..	...	...	..	...	..	.	...	..	..	7	5,256	...	...	3	1,486	1	1,385
Total, 1885-86 ...	200	141,726	128	31,075	57	12,427	8	1,673	9	6,775	5	3,025	48	1,435	289	8,435	314	162,363	425	44,208	...	...	...	...
Total, 1886-87 ...	192	108,386	164	61,170	74	16,456	26	6,246	6	5,082	12	4,616	72	3,210	350	10,727	...	...	...	...	344	133,134	552	69,980

K.—COINAGE AND CURRENCY.

[No. 76.] *1.—Coinage.*—Blank.

[No. 77.] *2.—Paper Currency.*

Notes in circulation at beginning of the year 1886-87. Number and value of			Total value of notes cashed during the year.	Total value of notes issued during the year.	In circulation at end of the year 1886-87. Number and value of			Reserve at end of the year stated in rupees.						Securities, class of security being stated.
Small notes under Rs. 50.	Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.	Large notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.			Small notes under Rs. 50.	Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.	Large notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.	*Coin.*			*Bullion.*			
								Gold.	Silver	Copper.	Gold.	Silver.	Copper.	
No.	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Pieces ... 16,067	6,178	577	2,46,37,220	2,04,51,640	32,273	10,162	1,210	Nil.	46,02,300	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Treasurer's security, Rs. 20,000 in 4 per cent. Government promissory notes.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.							
Value . 1,58,080	4,99,200	9,29,500			3,28,150	7,97,050	20,76,000							

[No. 78.] III L.—CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Class and object of institution.	Number of institutions.	Average number of persons daily aided.	Number aided in the year.	Income. Paid by Government.	Income. From endowment— In land.	Income. From endowment— In money.	Income. Subscriptions and donations.	Number of institutions which afford relief. Indoor.	Outdoor.	General.	In what shape relief is given.
				Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				
Government Institutions.											
1.—Dispensaries	34	1,804	198,574	1,59,541 0 0	...	1,83,666 0 0	16,270 0 0	...	3	31	
2.—Lunatic asylum	1	216·51	281	21,730 8 4	...	.....	544 12 10	1	...	...	

IV.—STATISTICS OF INSTRUCTION.

A.—ECCLESIASTICAL.

[No. 79.] *Return of Persons according to Religious Denominations in Lower Burma in the year 1886-87.*

1	2		3	4	5	6
Denominations.	Number of persons. A. Natives.	Number of persons. B. Others.	Number of ministers or priests.	Number of churches or buildings designed or used for worship.	Total annual income from Government.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
Church of England	3,180	6,701	12	14	22,064	
Church of Scotland	119	536	1	2	1,503	
Protestant Dissenters	55,551	1,526	308	342	420	
Roman Catholics	12,471	3,810	45	160	6,036	
Greek Church	10	85	...	...	...	
Armenian	15	116	1	1	...	
Syrian	...	...	...	...	...	
Jews	204	...	1	1	...	
Parsis	83	...	...	...	...	
Hindus	88,177	...	...	...	...	
Mahomedans	168,881	...	...	...	...	
Buddhists and Jains	3,251,589	...	...	...	...	
Sikhs	...	...	...	...	...	
Other sects	143,618	...	...	...	..	
Total ...	3,723,907	12,804	368	529	30,023	

IVB.—Education.

[No. 80.]

1.—Abstract Return of Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in Lower Burma at the end of the official year 1886-87.

Area and population.				Public institutions.							Private institutions.				
				University education.		*School education general.*		*School education special.*							
Total area in square miles	Number of towns and villages.	Population.		Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.	Total of public institutions.	Advanced.	Elementary.	Grand total.	Percentage of	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
87,220 square miles.	Towns ... 20 Villages . 15,837 Total ... 15,857	Males .. 1,991,005 Females.. 1,745,766 Total ... 3,736,771	Institutions ... for males ..	1	...	58	4,787	3	10	4,659	...	204	5,063	Institutions to number of towns and villages ... 33·11	
			for females .	..		13	172	2	...	187	...	1	188		
			Total	1	..	71	4,959	5	10	5,046	...	205	5,251	33·11	
			Scholars ... males ..	14	...	6,962	92,356	92	327	99,751	...	2,785	102,536	Male scholars to male population of school-going age ... 20·43	
			females ...	...	.	1,579	11,245	28	...	12,852	..	74	12,926	Female scholars to female population of school-going age 4·94	
			Total ...	14	...	8,541	103,601	120	327	112,603	...	2,859	115,462	20·69	

IVB.—Education.

[No. 81.]

2.—*Abstract Return of Expenditure on Public Instruction in Lower Burma for the official year 1886-87.*

1	Total direct expenditure on public instruction. University education. Arts colleges. (2)	Professional colleges. (3)	School education, general. Secondary schools. (4)	Primary schools. (5)	School education, special. Training schools. (6)	All other special schools. (7)	Total. (8)	Total indirect expenditure on public instruction. University. (9)	Direction. (10)	Inspection. (11)	Scholarships. (12)	Buildings. (13)	Special grants for furniture and apparatus. (14)	Miscellaneous. (15)	Total. (16)	Total expenditure on public instruction. (17)	Remarks. (18)
1. Institutions ... { For males ...	Rs. 33,653	Rs. ..	Rs. 2,79,539	Rs. 2,06,177	Rs. 20,016	Rs. 13,569	Rs. 5,52,954	Rs. ...	Rs. 22,732	Rs. 63,899	Rs. 42,354	Rs. 76,994	Rs. 7,690	Rs. 74,414	Rs. 2,88,083	Rs. 9,37,584	Percentage of provincial expenditure included in column 17 to total expenditure on public institution ... 37·26
For females ...	...	...	68,069	25,629	2,849	...	96,547	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Percentage of local fund expenditure included in column 17 to total expenditure on public institutions. 14·78
Total ...	33,653	...	3,47,608	2,31,806	22,865	13,569	6,49,501	...	22,732	63,899	42,354	76,994	7,690	74,414	2,88,083	9,37,584	Percentage of municipal expenditure included in column 17 to total expenditure on public institutions 31·01
2. (a) Percentages of provincial expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total provincial expenditure on public instruction ...	12·99	...	22·55	5·09	6·94	2·84	52·41	...	8·89	12·97	4·70	7·56	·73	12·74	47·59	100	Percentage of expenditure from (fees included in column 17 to total expenditure on public institutions.) 10·93
(b) Percentages of local fund expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total local fund expenditure on public instruction ...	...	...	1·65	69·79	...	...	71·44	...	...	20·95	4·27	·50	·41	2·43	28·56	100	Percentage of expenditure from all other sources included in column 17 to total expenditure on public institutions ... ... 19·63
(c) Percentages of municipal expenditure included in columns 2—17 to total municipal expenditure on public instruction ...	...	...	45·68	31·67	...	·41	77·96	...	...	·59	8·40	9·34	·04	3·67	22·04	100	Total ... 100
(d) Percentages of total expenditure in columns 2—17 to total expenditure on public instruction	3·59	...	37·07	24·73	2·44	1·44	69·27	...	2·42	6·82	4·52	8·21	·82	7·94	30·73	100	
3. Average Annual Cost of educating each Pupil in—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.										
Departmental institutions. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	..	70 8 2	28 11 0	140 12 5	52 4 2	70 15 2										
Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	...	...	88 9 2	30 14 11	140 12 5	63 11 2	78 3 7										
Local fund schools. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Cost to local funds ...	...	...	...	16 4 8	...	...	16 4 8										
Total cost ...	...	...	...	17 4 5	...	...	17 4 5										
Municipal schools. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Cost to municipal funds ...	...	...	44 3 5	17 5 9	...	70 9 5	33 4 6										
Total cost ...	...	...	56 13 1	22 6 10	...	70 9 5	42 12 7										
Institutions maintained by other departments of Government or in other ways. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	1,952 8 6	...	[illegible] 0 11	..	...	17 9 2	367 5 10										
Cost to local and municipal funds	..	...	...	..	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	1,979 9 5	...	277 9 5	...	.	17 9 2	393 8 0										
Aided institutions. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	5 14 5	0 3 3	...	...	1 0 11										
Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	7 2 5	4 12 7	...	..	5 9 3										
Total cost ...	...	...	33 13 8	5 9 11	...	...	9 13 6										
Unaided institutions Total cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	62 5 7	62 5 7										
All institutions { Cost to provincial revenues ...	1,952 8 6	...	7 0 4	0 2 2	142 0 4	28 10 10	1 4 7										
Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	16 6 0	1 15 8	...	4 11 11	3 1 11										
Total cost ...	1,979 9 5	...	42 5 4	2 6 9	142 0 4	[illegible] 10 1	6 3 7										

Class of institution.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.																			
	UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.																UNDER PRIVATE			
	Maintained by the department.				*Maintained by Local Funds and Municipal Boards.*				*Maintained by other departments of Government or in other ways.*				*Maintained by Native States.*				*Aided by the department or by Local Funds or Municipal Boards.*			
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
University education.																				
Arts Colleges—																				
English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	17	14	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges, or Departments of Colleges, for professional training—																				
Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	.	...	...	...	.	...	..	1	14	17	14	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School education, general.																				
Secondary Schools—																				
For boys ... English ...	1	177	163	128	15	2,012	1,017	1,590	1	48	51	44	..	...	...	..	26	3,789	3,662	3,067
Vernacular ..	...	...	...	...	1	76	91	80	...	...	...	.	..	..	...	...	14	1,203	1,203	1,203
For girls ... English ...	...	...	...	...	1	138	94	72	..	...	..	..	...	..	...	..	10	941	885	749
Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	157	145	132
Total ...	1	177	163	128	17	2,226	2,102	1,751	1	48	51	44	...	..	...	...	52	6,090	5,895	5,150
Primary schools—																				
For boys	4	213	216	161	17	1,373	1,145	923	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	1,071	38,644	31,039	30,941
For girls	..	...	...	...	9	604	550	466	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	75	2,514	2,471	2,458
Total ...	4	213	216	161	26	1,977	1,695	1,389	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,146	41,158	33,510	33,399
School education, special.																				
Schools for special instruction—																				
Training schools for masters ...	3	92	134	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training schools for mistresses ...	2	28	27	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools of art	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
Law schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Medical schools	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering and surveying schools	7	153	120	88	1	20	17	16	1	58	56	54	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
Industrial schools	..	...	..	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Other schools	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Total ...	12	273	281	203	1	20	17	16	1	58	56	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	17	663	660	492	44	4,223	3,814	3,156	3	120	124	112	...	...	...	...	1,198	47,248	39,405	38,549

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS ...

1. Advanced teaching—
   (*a*) Arabic or Persian ... ...
   (*b*) Sanskrit ... ...
   (*c*) Any other Oriental classic .. . .
2. Elementary { Teaching a vernacular only or mainly ... ...
   { Mahomedan schools . ...
3. European and Eurasian schools not conforming to departmental standards ...
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standards ... ...

1886.

Schedule to Lower Burma for the official year 1886-87.

Number.	Unaided. Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Grand total of public institutions.	Grand total of scholars on the 31st March.	Number of scholars on the 31st March learning English.	Number of scholars on the 31st March learning a classical language.	Number of scholars on the 31st March learning a vernacular language.	Classification of scholars on the 31st March according to race or creed. Europeans and Eurasians.	Burmese.	Karens.	Chinese.	Natives of India.	Others.	Remarks. Boys.	Girls.
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31a	31b	31c	31d	31e	31f	32		
...	...	...	...	1	14	14	11	...	5	8	...	...	...	1		14	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	1	14	14	11	...	5	8	...	...	...	1		14	...
...	...	...	...	43	6,026	5,722	417	4,681	724	2,926	867	389	987	133		5,671	355
...	...	...	...	15	1,279	...	673	1,279	...	1,188	6	62	18	5		1,042	237
...	...	...	...	11	1,070	909	72	970	684	280	17	65	92	11		249	820
...	...	...	...	2	157	...	27	157	...	133	8	12	4	...		...	157
...	...	...	...	71	8,541	6,631	1,189	7,087	1,408	4,527	898	628	1,081	149		6,962	1,579
3,696	58,630	58,630	58,630	4,788	98,860	1,112	49,474	98,766	16	86,131	9,053	851	665	1,944		90,893	7,967
88	1,623	1,623	1,623	172	4,741	131	1,369	4,710	129	3,443	1,017	78	39	35		1,463	3,278
3,783	60,253	60,253	60,253	4,959	103,601	1,243	50,843	103,476	145	89,574	10,070	929	704	1,979		92,356	11,245
...	...	...	...	3	92	...	58	92	...	86	5	...	...	1		92	...
...	...	...	...	2	28	...	...	28	...	23	5	...	...	...		...	28
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
...	...	...	...	9	231	25	...	...	33	162	35	...	...	1		231	...
1	96	60	60	1	96	...	...	...	14	71	1	1	2	8		96	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
1	96	60	60	15	447	25	58	120	47	342	46	1	2	10		419	28
3,784	60,349	60,313	60,303	5,046	112,603	7,913	52,101	110,663	1,605	94,451	11,914	1,458	1,737	1,489		8,559 girls in boys' schools / 1,712 boys in girls' schools	Boys 99,751 / Girls 12,852
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
...	...	For boys		172	2,076	...	572	2,076	...	1,850	92	28	12	94		2,076	...
...	...	,, girls		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		511	51
...	...	For boys		27	572	...	572	381	...	...	...	...	572	...		4	5
...	...	,, girls		1	9	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	9	...		...	...
...	...	For boys		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
...	...	,, girls		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		194	8
...	...	For boys		5	202	179	54	105	...	102	...	28	72	...		...	...
...	...	,, girls		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Total	...			205	2,859	179	1,207	2,571	...	1,952	92	56	85	94		69 girls in boys' schools / 4 boys in girls' schools	Boys 2,785 / Girls 74
Grand Total	...			5,251	115,462	8,092	53,308	113,234	1,605	96,403	12,006	1,514	2,402	1,583		8,628 total girls in boys' schools / 1,716 total boys in girls' schools	B. 102,536 / G. 12,928

[No. 83.] IVB.—Ret
4.—Return of Expenditure on Public Instruction

PUBLIC INSTI

Object of expenditure.	Under public management.																
	Maintained by the department.							Maintained by Local Fund and Municipal Boards.							Maintained by of Government		
	Provincial revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.
1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	2	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3	4a	4b	4c
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University education. — *Arts Colleges*— English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,193	...	...
University education. — *Arts Colleges*— Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University education. — *Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training*— Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University education. — *Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training*— Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University education. — *Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training*— Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	..	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,193	...	...
School education, general. — *Secondary Schools*— For boys — English	...	11,403	...	...	2,044	...	...	14,437	...	...	86,997	25,109	...	474	1,12,640	11,376	...	...
School education, general. — *Secondary Schools*— For boys — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,768	202	...	...	1,970	...	...	...
School education, general. — *Secondary Schools*— For girls — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,169	648	...	...	4,817	...	...	...
School education, general. — *Secondary Schools*— For girls — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	11,403	...	...	2,044	...	...	14,437	...	...	92,934	26,019	...	474	1,19,427	11,376	...	...
School education, general. — *Primary Schools*— For boys	...	6,197	...	...	484	...	...	6,681	...	3,638	20,561	7,037	...	194	32,025	...	...	...
School education, general. — *Primary Schools*— For girls	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,810	17	...	10	4,837	...	...	...
Total	...	6,197	...	...	484	...	...	6,681	...	3,638	25,371	7,054	...	204	36,862	...	...	...
School education, special. — *Schools for Special Instruction*— Training schools for masters	...	20,016	...	...	...	...	...	20,016	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School education, special. — *Schools for Special Instruction*— Ditto mistresses	...	2,849	...	...	...	...	...	2,849	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School education, special. — *Schools for Special Instruction*— Schools of art	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School education, special. — *Schools for Special Instruction*— Law schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School education, special. — *Schools for Special Instruction*— Medical schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School education, special. — *Schools for Special Instruction*— Engineering and surveying schools		6,971	...	...	1,373	...	...	7,644	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	1,200	984	...	...
School education, special. — *Schools for Special Instruction*— Industrial schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School education, special. — *Schools for Special Instruction*— Other schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	29,180	...	...	1,373	...	...	30,509	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	1,200	984	...	...
University	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Direction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inspection	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in— Arts colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,351	...	...
Scholarships held in— Professional colleges		3,015	...	...	...	...	...	3,015	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in— Secondary schools	...	104	...	...	...	...	...	104	..	960	8,020	...	...	...	8,980	...	...	437
Scholarships held in— Primary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	760	3,528	...	...	...	4,288	...	...	...
Scholarships held in— Special schools other than training schools.	...	3,298	...	...	...	...	...	3,298	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	630	...	...
Buildings	...	1,081	...	...	...	...	...	1,081	340	...	23,095	...	...	...	23,435	6,394	...	...
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only)	...	1,670	...	...	...	...	...	1,670	...	189	5	...	...	...	189	...	...	...
Miscellaneous — Educational Syndicate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous — Miscellaneous	...	17,568	...	...	...	...	13,584	31,152	...	1,423	8,973	...	...	2,638	13,234	...	...	...
Total	...	26,945	...	...	...	...	13,584	40,529	340	3,326	43,621	...	...	2,638	50,125	10,275	...	437
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	...	73,771	...	...	4,801	...	13,584	92,156	340	6,959	1,63,193	33,073	...	3,516	2,07,614	55,893	...	437

GATION.

in Lower Burma for the official year 1886-87.

TUTIONS.

other departments or in other ways.				Under private management.										Total expenditure from					
				Aided by the department or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards.							Unaided.								
Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	All other sources.	Grand total.
4d	4e	4f	4	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5	6a	6b	6c	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	7
Rs.	R.	R.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	R.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
460	...	...	33,653	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	33,193	...	...	460	...	33,653
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
460	...	...	33,653	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,193	...	...	460	...	33,653
2,781	...	...	14,157	16,295	...	21,071	32,377	25,316	29,079	1,24,138	...	...	...	...	30,164	...	1,08,006	69,271	54,809	2,65,272
...	...	...	...	1,100	2,280	8,817	...	...	...	12,197	...	...	...	...	1,100	2,280	10,585	202	...	14,167
...	...	...	...	14,805	...	8,835	13,047	1,473	15,686	54,536	...	...	...	...	14,805	...	13,004	14,295	17,197	59,353
...	...	...	...	2,485	...	1,163	32	...	6,036	8,716	...	...	...	...	2,485	...	1,169	32	5,036	8,716
2,781	...	...	14,157	34,775	2,280	39,886	46,056	26,789	49,801	1,99,587	...	...	...	...	57,644	2,280	1,32,820	77,800	77,054	3,47,608
...	...	...	...	4,039	89,095	64,283	3,133	1,852	5,075	1,67,471	...	...	...	...	10,230	92,728	84,844	11,254	7,121	2,06,177
...	...	...	...	2,790	3,994	2,999	1,170	5,425	4,414	20,792	...	...	...	...	2,790	3,994	7,809	1,187	9,849	25,629
...	...	...	...	6,823	93,089	67,282	4,303	7,277	9,489	1,88,263	...	...	...	...	13,020	96,722	92,653	12,441	16,970	2,31,806
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,016	...	...	...	...	20,016
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,849	...	...	...	...	2,849
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	984	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,255	...	1,200	1,373	...	9,828
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,251	2,490	3,741	...	...	...	...	3,741	3,741
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
..	...	..	984	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,251	2,490	3,741	30,120	...	1,200	1,373	3,741	36,434
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	22,732	...	...	...	...	22,732
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	33,146	29,035	1,718	...	...	63,899
...	...	...	3,351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,351	...	...	...	...	3,351
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,015	...	...	...	...	3,015
...	...	...	437	1,250	810	6,207	...	...	8,276	...	...	...	...	...	1,303	1,770	14,064	...	...	17,797
...	...	...	...	450	3,392	6,233	...	...	10,075	...	...	...	...	...	450	4,152	9,701	...	...	14,303
...	...	...	530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,928	...	...	...	...	3,928
...	...	...	6,994	11,500	699	4,058	...	...	29,927	46,084	...	...	...	...	19,315	699	27,153	...	29,827	76,994
...	...	...	...	...	378	116	...	...	5,129	5,623	...	...	...	...	1,879	561	121	...	5,129	7,690
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,264	...	...	4,038	1,212	16,114
...	...	...	...	4,748	1,941	1,704	...	...	5,921	13,914	...	...	...	...	22,316	3,364	10,677	...	21,943	58,300
...	...	...	10,712	17,957	7,220	18,318	...	...	40,477	83,972	...	...	...	...	1,21,059	39,581	64,094	4,038	58,111	2,86,083
3,241	...	..	59,508	59,555	1,02,589	1,25,486	50,359	34,066	99,707	4,71,822	...	1,251	2,490	3,741	2,55,836	1,38,583	2,90,767	96,712	1,55,986	9,37,584

[No. 84.] *5.—Return of the Stages of Instruction of Pupils in Public Schools for General Education in Lower Burma at the end of the official year 1886-87*

Class of school.		Number of schools.	Number of pupils on the rolls on 31st March.	HIGH STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but have not passed the Matriculation Examination.			MIDDLE STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but have not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage.			UPPER PRIMARY STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but have not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage.			LOWER PRIMARY STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage.						Total.		
													Reading printed books.			*Not reading printed books.*					
				1			2			3			4			5					
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Secondary Schools.																					
For boys	Departmental — English	1	177	13	...	13	102	...	102	62	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	177	...	177
	Departmental — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Local fund — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Local fund — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal — English	15	2,012	45	...	45	700	...	700	376	...	376	891	...	891	...	...	...	2,012	...	2,012
	Municipal — Vernacular	1	76	...	...	...	10	2	12	9	1	10	27	5	32	16	6	22	62	14	76
	Other departments — English	1	48	48	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	48
	Other departments — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Native States	*Nil.*																			
	Aided — English	26	3,789	51	...	51	719	30	749	772	74	846	1,847	251	2,098	45	...	45	3,434	355	3,789
	Aided — Vernacular	14	1,203	...	...	...	131	6	137	170	17	187	508	133	641	171	67	238	980	223	1,203
	Unaided — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Unaided — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	58	7,305	157	...	157	1,662	38	1,700	1,389	92	1,481	3,273	389	3,662	232	73	305	6,713	592	7,305
For girls	Departmental — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Departmental — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Local fund — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Local fund — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal — English	1	289	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	11	14	69	53	122	...	...	...	72	66	138
	Municipal — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Native States — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Native States — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided — English	10	941	...	16	16	4	156	160	26	208	234	120	323	443	27	61	88	177	764	941
	Aided — Vernacular	2	157	...	...	...	...	50	50	...	24	24	...	79	79	...	4	4	...	157	157
	Unaided — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Unaided — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	13	1,236	...	16	16	4	208	212	29	243	272	189	455	644	27	65	92	249	987	1,236
	Total Secondary Schools	71	8,541	157	16	173	1,666	246	1,912	1,418	335	1,753	3,462	844	4,306	259	138	397	6,962	1,579	8,541

rimary schools—																					
For boys	Departmental	4	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	209	...	209	4	...		213		213
	Local fund	3	233	...	...	...	...	...	..	36	..	36	109	34	143	44	10	54	169	44	233
	Municipal	14	1,140	...	...	...	...	...	...	323	5	328	698	43	741	56	15	71	1,077	63	1,140
	Native States	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..		...
	Aided	1,071	38,644	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,057	207	2,264	17,988	3,684	21,672	12,723	1,985	14,708	32,766	5,876	38,644
	Unaided	3,695	58,630	...	...	..	...	...	.	31	3	34	20,549	635	21,384	36,066	1,146	37,212	56,646	1,984	58,630
	Total ...	4,787	98,860	...	.	...	...	...	...	2,447	215	2,662	39,553	4,596	44,149	48,893	3,156	52,049	90,893	7,967	98,860
For girls	Departmental	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
	Local fund	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..		..
	Municipal	9	604	...	...	...	...	...	..	4	28	32	79	403	482	22	68	90	105	499	604
	Native States	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
	Aided	75	2,514	...	...	...	...	...	..	22	77	99	525	1,102	1,627	287	501	788	834	1,680	2,514
	Unaided	88	1,623	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	.	202	370	572	322	729	1,051	524	1,099	1,630
	Total ...	172	4,741	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	105	131	806	1,875	2,681	631	1,298	1,929	1,463	3,278	4,741
	Total Primary Schools ...	4,959	103,601	...	...	...	...	.	...	2,473	320	2,793	40,359	6,471	46,830	49,524	4,454	53,978	92,356	11,245	103,601
	GRAND TOTAL ...	5,030	112,142	157	16	173	1,666	246	1,912	3,891	655	4,546	43,821	7,315	51,136	49,783	4,592	54,375	99,316	12,924	112,142

[No. 85.]

IVB.—Education.

6.—Return showing the Results of Prescribed Examinations in Lower Burma during the official year 1886-87.

Nature of examination.	Number of institutions sending examinees.				Number of examinees.					Number passed.					Race or creed of passed scholars.					
	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Private students.	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Private students.	Total.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Burmese.	Karens.	Chinese.	Natives of India.	Others.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16a	16b	16c	16d	16e	16f
Arts Colleges—																				
1. Master of Arts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Bachelor of Arts	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
3. B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. First B. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. First B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. First Arts	1	...	...	1	7	...	...	2	9	5	...	...	1	6	4	2	...	...	...	...
4. Previous examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges for Professional Training—																				
Law—																				
1. Doctor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Bachelor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine—																				
1. M. D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. M. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. L. M. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. First M. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. First L. M. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering—																				
1. M. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. B. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. L. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. First L. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools of General Education—																				
Matriculation... Boys	4	3	...	7	44	15	...	1	60	27	8	...	...	[illegible]	12	19	...	1	1	[illegible]
Matriculation... Girls	...	2	...	2	...	8	...	...	8	...	4	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Public Service Certificate examination. English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public Service Certificate examination. Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School of special instruction—																				
1. Training School examination for masters. Upper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Training School examination for masters. Lower	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Training School examination for mistresses. Upper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Training School examination for mistresses. Lower	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. School of Art examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Vernacular Medical examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Examination in Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Examination in Surveying	10	6	...	16	166	13	...	85	264	45	...	...	12	57	...	56	1	...	...	...
7. Industrial School examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

IVB.—Edu

[No. 86.] 7.—*Return showing the Distribution of Local Fund and Municipal Expenditure*

Object of expenditure.	Expenditure of Local Fund Boards on Public Instruction.															
	In Institutions maintained by Local Fund Boards.												In institutions maintained by			Total local fund expenditure on public instruction.
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	The department.	Municipal boards.	Other departments, &c.	Private persons or associations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Arts Colleges.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University education. — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University education. — Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.																
University education. — Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University education. — Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University education. — Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary Schools.																
School education, general. — For boys — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School education, general. — For boys — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,260	2,260
School education, general. — For girls — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School education, general. — For girls — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,260	2,260
Primary Schools.																
School education, general. — For boys	...	3	233	223	183	...	3,633	...	219	...	...	3,852	...	...	...	89,095	92,728
School education, general. — For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,904	3,904
Total	...	3	233	223	183	...	3,633	...	219	...	...	3,852	...	...	...	93,084	96,732
Schools for Special Instruction.																
School education, special. — Training schools for masters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School education, special. — Training schools for mistresses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School education, special. — Schools of art	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School education, special. — Law schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School education, special. — Medical schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School education, special. — Engineering and surveying schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School education, special. — Industrial schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School education, special. — Other schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inspection	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in— Arts colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in— Professional colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in— Secondary schools	...	...	...	...	...	414	...	...	...	...	414	...	546	...	810	1,770
Scholarships held in— Primary schools	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	54	...	706	...	3,392	4,152
Scholarships held in— Special schools other than training schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buildings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	699	699
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only)	...	...	...	...	...	183	...	...	...	...	183	...	...	...	378	561
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	1,331	...	...	...	721	2,052	...	92	...	1,941	3,364
Total	...	...	...	...	...	1,982	...	...	...	721	2,703	...	1,344	...	7,220	29,981
GRAND TOTAL	3	233	223	183	...	5,615	...	219	...	721	6,555	...	1,344	...	102,889	126,683

CATION.

on Public Instruction in Lower Burma for the official year 1886-87.

EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

In Institutions maintained by Municipal Boards.											In Institutions maintained by				Total municipal expenditure on public instruction.	Total expenditure of local fund and municipal boards on public instruction.	Remarks.
Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Municipal rates.	Local fund grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	The department.	Local fund boards.	Other departments, &c.	Private persons or associations.			
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15	2,012	1,917	1,599	...	86,097	...	25,260	...	474	1,12,640	...	...	...	21,692	1,08,068	1,08,068	
1	76	91	80	...	1,768	...	202	...	...	1,970	...	...	...	8,817	10,585	12,865	
1	138	94	72	...	4,169	...	648	...	...	4,817	...	...	...	8,835	13,004	13,004	
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,163	1,163	1,163	
17	2,220	2,102	1,751	...	92,034	...	26,019	...	474	1,19,427	...	...	...	30,880	1,32,820	1,35,100	
14	1,140	922	740	...	20,561	.	7,418	...	194	28,173	...	...	...	64,283	84,844	1,77,572	
9	604	550	466	...	4,810	...	17	...	10	4,837	...	...	...	2,999	7,809	11,803	
23	1,744	1,472	1,206	..	25,371	...	7,435	...	204	33,010	...	...	...	67,282	92,653	1,89,375	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	20	17	16	...	1,200	...	...	...	...	1,200	...	..	...	...	1,200	1,200	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	20	17	16	..	1,200	...	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	...	1,200	1,200	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,718	30,753	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	8,020	546	...	...	...	8,566	...	...	427	6,207	14,064	16,431	
...	...	...	...	...	3,528	706	...	...	...	4,234	...	...	...	5,235	9,761	13,913	
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	340	23,095	...	...	...	...	23,435	...	...	...	4,058	27,153	27,852	
...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	116	121	662	
...	...	...	...	...	8,973	92	...	...	2,117	11,182	...	...	...	1,704	10,677	14,041	
...	...	...	...	340	43,621	1,344	...	...	2,117	47,422	...	...	427	18,318	64,094	1,03,675	
41	3,990	3,591	2,973	340	1,63,126	1,344	33,454	...	2,795	2,01,059	...	...	427	1,25,486	2,90,767	4,29,350	

IVC.—Scientific and Literary.

[No. 87.]

1.—*Scientific and Literary Societies.*

Name.	Object.	Income from 1st April 1886 to 31st March 1887.				Number of visitors.				Registered or not.	When established.	Remarks.
		From Government.	Endowment.	Subscriptions.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Juveniles.	Total.			
Young Men's Institute.	To afford facilities for mental culture and self-improvement.	Rs. 300	Rs. 64	Rs. 1,181	Rs. 1,545	651	29	Nil.	650	Registered under Act XXI of 1860 in September 1863.	June 1877.	The number of visitors shown does not include non-subscribers.

IVC.—Scientific and Literary.

2.—Press.

1	2	3	4		5
District.	Name of press.	Name of proprietor.	Publications thereat.		Remarks.
			Newspapers.	Periodicals.	
Akyab	Arakan Weekly News Press ...	Hla Paw Thu	"Arakan Weekly News"... ...	.....	Weekly. Circulation, 150 copies.
	Amateur Press	J. Simeon	"Akyab Daily Advertiser and Provincial News."	.....	Daily. Circulation, 150 copies.
Rangoon	Rangoon Gazette Press	J. A. Hannay and D. M. Gray ...	"Rangoon Gazette"	.....	Daily. Circulation, 700 copies.
	British Burma Press	Ditto ditto	"Rangoon Weekly Budget" ...	.....	Weekly. Circulation, 225 copies.
	Burma Herald Steam Press ...	Maung Po Oh	"British Burma Advertiser" ...	.....	Daily. Circulation, 1,000 copies.
	G. W. D'Vauz's Press ...	G. W. D'Vauz	"Burma Herald"	.....	Daily. Circulation, 500 copies.
				.....	Job-work executed.
	American Baptist Mission Press ...	F. D. Phinney, Superintendent ...	"Morrison and Downes weekly Market Report."	.....	Weekly. Circulation, 240 copies.
			.....	"Burmese Messenger" ...	Monthly. Circulation, 500 copies.
				"Karen Morning Star" ...	Monthly. Circulation, 1,100 copies.
				"Burma Sunday School Paper"	Monthly. Circulation, 700 copies.
	Rangoon Times Press	H. Bliss, S. Hall, and W. Crisp ...	"Rangoon Times"	.....	Daily. Circulation, 450 copies.
	Government Press	J. F. Regan, Superintendent ...	"Burma Gazette"	Government publications ...	Weekly. Circulation, 760 copies English, 725 Ver:
	Hanthawaddy Press	P. H. Ripley	.....	.....	Job-work executed.
	The Church Press	Ditto	.....	"Church News"	Monthly. Circulation, 600 copies.
	Rangoon Express	S. J. Seth	"Express Advertiser"	.....	Daily. Circulation, 800 copies.
	The Burma Christian Press ...	Ko So Baung	.....	.....	Job-work executed.
	Okka-laba Press	U Myat and Maung Tha Dun Aung.	.....	.....	Ditto.
	Central Jail Press	J. F. Regan, Superintendent ...	.....	Government publications ...	.....
	Bengali Job Printing Press ...	Shaikh Goolbas	.....	.....	Job-work executed.
Bassein	St. Peter's Institute Press ...	Roman Catholic Mission... ...	"Bassein Weekly Advertiser" ...	.....	Weekly. Circulation, 1,000 copies.
	Bassein Sgau-Karen Press ...	Bassein Sgau-Karen Baptist Mission	"Karen National News." ...	.....	Weekly. Circulation, 700 copies.
Thayetmyo ...	2nd South Wales Borderers' Press ...	The 2nd South Wales Borderers ...	.....	.....	Job-work executed.
Moulmein. ...	Advertiser Press	Mrs. L. F. Bayley	"Moulmein Advertiser" ...	.....	Tri-weekly. Circulation, 200 copies.
			"Mercantile Gazette" ...	.....	Tri-weekly. Circulation, 200 copies.
	The Burman Press	W. S. Sandys	"The Burman"	.....	Bi-weekly. Circulation, 125 copies.
			"Suvarna Bhumi" ...	.....	Weekly. Circulation, 130 copies.
			"Burman Advertiser"... ...	.....	Four times a week. Circulation, 120 copies.
Toungoo	English Church Mission Press ...	S. P. G.	"The Pole Star"	.....	Weekly. Circulation, 200 copies
	Baptist Karen Mission Press ...	Rev. A. Bunker	.....	"The Toungoo Teacher" ...	Monthly. Circulation, 400 copies.

APPENDIX.

V.—Statistics of Life.

[No. 89.] *1.—Return showing the Marriages, Births, and Deaths among the population of any place or in any class in respect of which particulars may have been ascertained and the average age at which deaths occurred in Lower Burma for the year 1886.*

District.		Population.	Number of marriages during the year.	Number of births during the year.	Number of deaths during the year.	Average age at the time of death.
Arakan	Akyab Town	33,989	...	684	719	
	Akyab	325,717	...	6,401	4,295	
	Northern Arakan	14,499	...	...	...	
	Kyaukpyu	149,303	...	4,413	2,377	
	Sandoway	64,010	...	2,513	1,227	
	Total Arakan	587,518	...	14,011	8,618	
Pegu	Rangoon Town	134,176	..	1,943	3,570	
	Pegu	215,185	...	4,256	2,530	
	Pegu Town	5,801	...	280	256	
	Hanthawaddy	213,272	...	5,748	4,187	
	Tharrawaddy	278,155	...	7,499	4,932	
	Prome Town	28,813	...	721	949	
	Shwedaung Town	12,373	...	661	405	
	Paungdé Town	6,727	...	206	317	
	Prome	274,429	...	5,196	3,173	
	Total Pegu	1,160,021	...	26,510	20,319	
Irrawaddy	Yandoon Town	12,673	...	94	172	
	Pantanaw Town	6,174	...	175	159	
	Thôngwa	265,216	...	3,031	3,012	
	Bassein Town	28,147	...	979	1,013	
	Lemyethna Town	5,355	...	178	111	
	Bassein	355,917	...	6,025	4,708	
	Henzada Town	16,724	...	667	586	
	Myanaung Town	5,416	...	205	175	
	Kyangin Town	7,565	...	307	157	
	Henzada	288,372	...	7,552	5,374	
	Thayetmyo Town	16,097	...	514	350	
	Allanmyo Town	8,629	...	316	249	
	Thayetmyo	144,834	...	4,913	2,441	
	Total Irrawaddy	1,161,119	...	25,826	18,630	
Tenasserim	Moulmein Town	53,107	...	1,220	1,220	
	Amherst	301,086	...	6,253	2,859	
	Tavoy Town	13,372	...	477	204	
	Tavoy	71,616	...	1,093	684	
	Mergui Town	8,633	...	252	105	
	Mergui	47,926	...	1,073	396	
	Tounguo Town	17,199	...	389	544	
	Tounguo	111,649	...	912	681	
	Shwegyin Town	7,510	...	153	185	
	Shwegyin	156,997	...	3,395	2,248	
	Salween	30,000	...	...	...	
	Total Tenasserim	819,113	...	16,117	9,216	
Grand Total, Lower Burma		3,736,771	...	82,464	56,783	

N.B.—The greatest mortality was amongst children under one year and the lowest between the ages of 10 and 15 years.

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 90.] *2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor Patients*

No.	Name of dispensary.			GENERAL DISEASES.																
				Order A.—Febrile or Zymotic diseases.				*Order B.—Constitutional diseases.*												
				Smallpox.	Malarious fever, ague, and remittent.	Cholera.	Other diseases of this order	Rheumatic affections.	Syphilitic affections.	Scrofula.	Anæmia.	Leprosy.	Phthisis.	Dropsy.	Other diseases of this order.	Ophthalmia.	Inflammation of the external ear.
Arakan Division.																	
1	Akyab ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	..	450	...	...	27	9	...	6	...	...	4	...	7	3
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	130	2	1	21	14	...	12	1	1	7	14	3	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	2,938	2	5	247	80	5	52	7	5	43	87	56	70
2	Maungdaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	..
			Outdoor do. ...	...	407	...	22	6	7	...	14	4	3	31	211	16	12
3	Paletwa ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	..	.	...	.	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	..	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	101	...	...	24	9	3	3	...	1	2	...	3	4
			Outdoor do. ...	...	698	...	10	144	3	7	5	...	2	6	1	16	20
4	Kyaukpyu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	210	...	...	...	5	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	44	...	...	7	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	1,267	...	...	101	24	1	...	1	5	6	...	43	33
5	Sandoway ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	46	...	...	1	4	...	..	..	...	...	...	2	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	1,168	...	5	124	14	9	...	7	6	..	...	503	80
6	Taungup ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	7	..	...	...	2	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	13	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
			Outdoor do. ...	...	282	..	...	55	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	9
		Total Arakan ...		...	7,728	4	43	759	181	22	95	20	24	101	313	704	233
Pegu Division.																	
7	Rangoon ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	116	2	3	78	55	3	..	2	4	3	10	6	1
			Outdoor do. ...	..	1,118	...	28	362	201	4	10	...	...	2	6	24	125
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	3	423	26	40	206	92	3	16	16	10	39	7	80	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	1,534	...	25	917	788	20	21	34	2	57	66	195	407
8	Pegu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	..	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	50	..	1	30	30	...	2	...	...	..	5	14	13
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	42	...	...	8	11	.	7	...	...	1	2	1	3
			Outdoor do. ..	...	602	...	...	128	82	4	21	12	1	7	217	129	46
9	Kyauktan... ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	..	15	...	...	9	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	4	...	...	2	2	...	..	...	...	2	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	105	...	...	64	23	2	28	...	1	7	39	20	27
10	Tharrawaddy	Europeans	Indoor patients ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	11	...	...	5	1	..	...	..	...	...	...	2	2
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	170	...	...	7	11	...	1	...	2	...	1	11	...
			Outdoor do. ...	..	402	...	...	62	21	8	9	3	1	...	...	134	29
11	Mingyi ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	..	...	...	.	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	4	...	..	.	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	3	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	229	...	.	35	7	...	1	...	..	...	...	402	36
12	Thonze ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	.	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	9	..	..	4	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	1,270	...	..	242	31	5	16	...	...	...	44	731	79
13	Gyobingank ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	..	39	..	..	18	9	4	...	...	1	2	3	2	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	1,094	82	...	176	54	3	4	3	2	7	3	501	43
14	Prome ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ..	...	7	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	4	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	14	...	...	9	3	...	..	...	..	..	..	2	..
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	2	298	21	...	29	38	6	4	...	12	2	...	126	2
			Outdoor do. ...	...	1,202	5	1	370	178	22	6	4	8	5	...	1,752	72
15	Paungdé ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		8	..	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	20	11	...	3	6	..	..	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	441	26	..	54	36	3	8	...	...	...	6	405	31
		Carried over ..		5	9,245	127	98	2,840	1,694	87	168	74	44	184	412	4,803	918

of Life.

treated in the Dispensaries of Lower Burma during the year 1886—(continued).

3																		4	5	
DISEASES.																		Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	OPERATION.	
LOCAL DISEASES.																			Major.	Minor.
Goitre.	Respiratory affections.	Heart disease.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Worms.	Liver diseases.	Spleen diseases.	Gonorrhœa and its complications.	Abscesses, boils, and whitlows.	Skin diseases.	Ulcers.	Labour—premature, natural, and difficult.	Other local diseases.	Debility and old age.	Poison and poisoned wounds.	Injuries.				
...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	10		...	
...	97	2	9	15	29	7	6	10	4	16	9	...	17	23	...	3	752		...	1
...	39	2	32	7	...	3	12	13	19	5	26	1	31	5	5	230	637		4	8
...	327	6	183	94	198	29	210	141	107	645	274	..	908	128	15	203	7,170		2	168
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
...	1	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	1	17		...	...
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	2	...	1	...	4	...	...	35	68		...	2
...	83	1	111	29	79	12	110	16	7	726	61	...	600	14	...	127	2,709		...	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1		...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	3	...	3	..	1	3	29		...	2
...	22	...	10	17	...	4	12	10	17	14	35	...	21	3	3	43	303		3	16
...	351	1	66	101	68	6	24	27	40	75	137	3	408	39	6	75	2,940		1	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
...	...	...	10	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	272		...	...
...	8	...	4	3	...	...	5	6	5	1	7	..	18	...	1	33	147		...	12
...	258	2	66	182	195	7	200	56	81	205	204	1	610	40	2	82	3,672		...	69
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	6		...	...
...	4	...	2	4	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	10	2	2	30	118		1	...
...	566	...	93	224	950	...	16	90	123	153	170	2	1,118	68	8	191	5,609		...	97
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	13		...	...
...	1	...	1	...	...	1	3	...	1	...	2	...	1	1	1	6	35		...	...
...	76	...	4	28	615	6	8	2	61	38	40	...	263	54	3	90	1,746		...	68
...	1,841	15	591	704	2,128	90	710	302	466	1,876	977	7	4,057	377	46	1,199	25,609		11	460
...	35	2	25	38	3	8	...	46	28	5	6	36	62	32	23	98	730		29	52
...	502	3	187	212	63	10	14	376	317	279	628	...	213	160	66	321	5,331		...	76
...	67	2	80	370	1	2	9	25	89	34	183	87	215	107	1	215	2,408		127	113
...	1,144	3	441	516	1,462	14	126	274	609	2,050	2,014	1	4,751	428	71	1,502	19,471		...	374
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7		...	...
...	70	...	30	14	40	...	...	15	...	...	30	...	5	15	...	10	389		...	...
...	11	...	19	19	...	1	...	7	11	1	28	...	14	29	3	176	394		11	...
...	150	..	127	113	182	6	9	60	182	200	487	1	865	22	4	269	3,946		..	133
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
...	25	.	...	4	6	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	30	2	...	4	103		...	...
...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	...	2	72	98		1	...
...	79	...	25	33	31	1	5	25	36	73	206	...	306	16	11	84	1,247		1	61
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2		...	1
...	3	..	5	11	17	2	3	3	7	9	9	...	18	3	...	2	113		...	3
...	6	...	26	9	...	...	1	3	6	2	24	...	26	3	1	134	444		15	19
1	83	2	75	42	71	4	3	13	42	107	168	1	302	21	6	68	1,701		...	48
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
...	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	3	...	1	18	42		...	2
2	165	...	12	33	422	..	3	7	27	330	497	...	311	10	5	95	2,619		...	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...		...	...
...	6	...	1	1	...	...	4	2	...	1	2	...	10	1	...	2	44		...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
...	427	...	135	156	663	1	2	60	197	336	547	1	1,278	27	47	292	6,542		...	113
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
...	12	...	2	...	4	...	...	2	...	1	2	...	35	4	...	1	83		...	...
...	11	...	4	2	...	1	...	2	5	1	8	...	17	1	...	130	260		...	37
...	234	1	66	50	467	3	6	20	98	852	679	...	663	32	30	79	5,222		...	116
...	...	...	1	1	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	22		3	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	.	4	...	1	...	...	1	50		1	3
...	17	12	150	86	9	7	16	10	16	8	28	...	68	26	1	385	1,379		45	26
4	310	6	250	193	315	26	88	122	244	222	373	...	882	140	11	337	7,088		...	331
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
...	3	...	1	4	3	3	...	4	...	5	2	...	31	...	...	2	71		...	1
...	1	...	6	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	8	...	1	3	1	201	356		1	2
...	90	...	73	63	105	...	7	33	35	60	292	...	423	12	11	180	2,414		...	32
7	3,511	31	1,755	1,978	3,886	90	246	1,137	1,894	4,008	6,243	127	10,651	1,084	315	4,777	92,574		224	1,595

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 90.] *3.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and the Outdoor Patients*

1	2				GENERAL DISEASES.													
					Order A.—Febrile or Zymotic diseases.				*Order B.—Constitutional diseases.*									
No.	Name of dispensary.				Smallpox.	Malarious fever, ague, and remittent.	Cholera.	Other diseases of this order.	Rheumatic affections.	Syphilitic affections.	Scrofula.	Anæmia.	Leprosy.	Phthisis.	Dropsy.	Other diseases of this order.	Ophthalmia.	Inflammation of the external ear.
	Brought forward ...				5	9,245	127	98	2,840	1,694	87	158	74	44	134	412	4,503	918
Pegu Da.—concluded.	16 Shwedaung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...		1	29	5	...	3	7	2	...	...	1	...	2	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	362	1	...	35	14	...	...	...	...	6	145	1,798	45
	Total ...				6	9,637	133	98	2,878	1,715	89	158	74	45	140	559	6,302	963
Irrawaddy Division.	17 Ma-ubin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	47	1	1	8	8	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	308	...	...	181	46	10	10	1	...	...	...	223	9
	18 Yandoon ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	8	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	20	1	...	8	10	...	2	...	2	5	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		13	499	5	19	142	88	53	38	36	34	14	43	425	55
	19 Pantanaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	3	1	...	12	6	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	273	5	19	93	77	10	12	...	5	1	39	114	45
	20 Bassein ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	10	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	10	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...		...	88	7	...	11	11	...	1	2	1	15	...	5	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	1,584	9	3	454	124	5	94	...	18	64	4	251	112
	21 Ngathaing-gyaung.	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	45	2	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	680	...	...	23	7	...	30	...	...	1	...	10	...
	22 Henzada ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	51	...	...	10	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	75	...	...	9	28	...	...	...	...	4	...	9	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	1,171	...	...	313	302	3	18	...	1	5	...	646	60
	23 Myanaung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	145	2	...	13	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	1,750	8	...	251	80	...	1	1	...	2	...	940	93
	24 Thayetmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	107	...	4	14	10	1	...	2	10	1	...	16	1
			Outdoor do. ...		...	569	...	1	73	58	13	7	5	5	5	...	498	112
	25 Allanmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	6	...	...	1	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	10	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	26	1	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	102	3	3	30	14	10	12	1	2	1	11	117	30
	Total ...				13	7,660	50	50	1,670	996	108	228	48	79	121	101	3,273	522
Tenasserim Division.	26 Moulmein ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	8	...	...	5	9	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...		...	41	...	1	33	22	...	12	...	1	...	...	4	4
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	91	...	...	9	144	3	5	1	10	21	2	3	1
			Outdoor do. ...		...	1,358	...	1	314	531	43	21	11	18	31	4	117	63
	27 Thatôn ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	7	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	107	...	...	30	14	2	4	1	4	...	...	73	7
	28 Tavoy ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	37	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	48	...	...	10	12	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	1,080	1	...	202	21	14	28	...	2	12	16	537	187
	29 Mergui ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	41	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	2	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	801	...	...	118	13	4	2	...	2	7	2	99	78
	30 Toungoo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	25	...	...	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	545	11	6	77	67	...	21	5	26	25	10	13	3
			Outdoor do. ...		...	3,012	29	31	445	76	6	1	7	26	19	204	951	283
	31 Shwegyin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	34	...	7	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	102	...	3	10	9	2	3	...	1	1	3	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	1,465	4	71	225	109	12	28	2	3	27	7	358	142
	32 Papun ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	102	...	...	12	13	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	1,094	2	...	106	22	2	...	2	...	...	...	29	8
	33 Kyaikto ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	15	1	1	2	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	244	15	12	110	26	...	4	...	...	...	23	48	35
	34 Pyuntaza ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...		...	37	...	...	12	3	...	1	...	1	8	2	1	...
			Outdoor do. ...		...	547	5	2	60	17	3	8	1	...	2	22	29	36
	Total ...				...	10,552	69	137	1,845	1,117	93	142	30	99	160	206	2,304	799
	GRAND TOTAL LOWER BURMA ...				19	35,577	256	328	7,152	3,909	312	633	172	247	522	1260	12,643	3,517

OF LIFE.

treated in the Dispensaries of Lower Burma during the year 1886—(continued).

3																		4	5	
DISEASES.																			OPERATIONS.	
LOCAL DISEASES.																				
Goitre.	Respiratory affections.	Heart diseases.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Worms.	Liver diseases.	Spleen diseases.	Gonorrhœa and its complications.	Abscesses, boils, and whitlows.	Skin diseases.	Ulcers.	Labour—premature, natural, and difficult.	Other local diseases.	Debility and old age.	Poison and poisoned wounds.	Injuries.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Major.	Minor.	
7	3,511	34	1,755	1,978	3,886	90	246	1,137	1,894	4,603	6,243	127	10,551	1,094	315	4,777	62,574	234	1,995	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	
1	...	...	13	7	...	...	2	...	12	...	12	...	1	2	...	188	286	...	...	
8	40	...	63	36	205	2	6	14	114	240	258	...	86	15	...	168	3,642	...	138	
16	3,551	31	1,831	2,021	4,091	93	254	1,151	2,020	4,843	6,509	127	10,638	1,101	315	5,128	66,500	234	1,734	
...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	6	...	24	11	...	1	...	2	1	4	6	...	26	3	3	121	277	2	2	
9	208	...	120	170	432	...	...	73	90	271	495	...	1,289	55	20	214	4,360	...	86	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	4	...	6	3	...	2	...	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	
...	...	...	28	7	...	...	...	5	8	...	1	...	20	4	1	67	180	...	3	
19	108	1	134	160	773	14	26	103	117	86	426	4	594	49	61	113	4,207	...	117	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	3	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	16	...	...	
...	5	...	6	4	...	...	...	1	1	1	7	...	5	3	...	30	96	...	3	
...	89	1	52	55	286	4	1	36	121	140	249	1	321	14	14	201	2,265	3	104	
...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	29	..	...	
...	1	...	1	5	13	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	7	...	1	...	44	...	3	
...	7	...	65	32	...	3	1	7	19	7	39	1	40	13	9	210	394	1	4	
...	478	1	313	269	1,108	17	24	157	256	474	459	2	1,374	237	46	496	8,485	...	209	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	
...	...	1	12	17	...	...	...	...	6	3	1	...	2	...	...	109	203	...	...	
...	16	4	238	283	342	11	6	10	168	300	378	...	206	...	...	333	3,126	...	44	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	36	...	5	7	12	...	...	2	2	2	8	1	71	6	...	3	227	...	3	
...	6	2	43	7	...	1	...	8	8	3	63	...	71	8	...	149	494	4	11	
11	478	...	188	168	1,069	...	2	181	248	427	955	2	2,503	104	2	126	9,673	...	284	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	20	...	...	
...	2	...	25	8	...	13	3	11	18	1	52	...	...	10	1	158	473	...	8	
11	748	...	94	69	620	44	48	57	172	183	505	...	1,518	80	25	263	7,598	...	98	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	5	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	23	...	...	
...	14	...	32	13	...	2	3	6	1	3	15	...	17	...	1	186	450	2	1	
7	317	6	123	311	927	1	8	56	119	299	1,217	...	1,757	138	23	176	6,810	...	145	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	6	...	3	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	17	1	...	4	66	...	...	
1	4	...	3	11	1	..	3	8	3	2	3	...	3	1	...	40	124	...	...	
11	35	.	22	35	30	8	13	32	15	42	110	...	125	14	...	59	806	...	19	
69	2,727	18	1,543	1,688	6,278	122	135	771	1,376	2,200	4,969	11	10,188	746	308	3,053	50,234	12	1,219	
...	5	2	8	4	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	16	1	...	9	76	...	...	
1	113	1	20	28	75	...	...	3	4	16	30	...	110	14	...	11	544	1	3	
...	18	8	58	18	...	3	3	5	8	11	48	...	71	43	1	187	772	12	12	
...	457	1	178	215	1,172	9	16	125	107	422	999	...	2,101	67	...	319	8,700	4	219	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	
...	3	1	2	...	1	1	...	3	1	5	4	...	22	...	...	...	46	...	..	
...	5	...	3	3	...	...	...	3	2	2	1	...	12	...	...	10	56	...	...	
...	45	...	23	24	88	3	3	15	25	41	143	...	203	14	1	48	978	1	12	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	28	...	1	8	34	...	6	...	1	8	3	...	34	15	...	1	182	...	1	
...	9	...	8	2	...	4	11	5	6	14	...	...	10	...	6	90	240	2	5	
...	376	...	76	148	2,039	2	38	76	186	333	1,259	...	1,146	242	4	88	8,113	2	206	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	4	...	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	1	3	...	10	1	...	...	29	...	.	
...	2	1	3	...	...	...	1	3	2	...	15	...	14	1	...	44	140	...	4	
1	325	...	83	98	809	5	6	19	96	70	500	...	1,096	79	1	44	4,358	...	96	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	
...	11	...	22	15	12	...	...	3	12	...	18	...	4	...	...	3	106	...	...	
...	32	1	280	71	...	13	33	9	41	13	58	...	58	72	2	168	1,060	8	24	
34	501	12	362	783	879	10	100	117	335	457	1,308	9	2,297	309	48	711	13,071	...	184	
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	.	
...	30	...	8	17	26	..	...	3	2	2	9	...	51	4	..	5	211	..	2	
...	5	...	30	9	...	1	...	5	8	3	7	...	19	1	...	42	264	2	2	
1	635	6	241	286	979	11	25	55	282	422	913	20	1,594	75	2	475	8,484	...	205	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	..	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	
...	7	1	15	13	...	1	9	4	11	2	26	...	18	11	...	11	250	...	1	
16	145	...	121	114	75	1	144	27	41	150	429	1	748	85	...	24	3,376	...	24	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	3	...	1	..	1	...	2	...	1	2	9	...	10	...	...	1	41	..	1	
...	1	...	10	5	...	...	4	2	...	1	...	...	5	2	.	20	74	2	..	
...	91	...	96	55	98	1	10	47	67	192	314	...	422	16	10	186	2,122	...	71	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	
...	6	...	18	6	...	1	3	5	7	2	4	...	6	11	2	16	152	...	..	
...	102	1	44	21	65	1	16	41	34	69	143	...	278	41	6	62	1,385	...	38	
53	3,053	35	1,712	1,546	6,416	63	434	585	1,278	2,226	6,318	39	10,357	1,105	83	2,576	55,521	34	1,073	
138	41,171	99	5,077	5,961	18,913	368	1,540	2,909	5,140	11,133	18,793	184	35,235	3,329	652	11,886	1,98,574	291	4,479	

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 90.] *3.—Statement showing the Deaths from each class of Disease in the*

No.	Name of dispensary.			DEATHS														
				ORDER A.—FEBRILE OR ZYMOTIC DISEASES.				ORDER B.—CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.								LOCAL		
				Smallpox.	Malarious fever, ague, and remittent.	Cholera.	Other diseases of this order.	Rheumatic affections.	Syphilitic affections.	Scrofula.	Anæmia.	Leprosy.	Phthisis	Dropsy.	Other diseases of this order.	Ophthalmia.	Inflammation of the external ear.	
Arakan Division.																		
1	Akyab ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	3	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	1	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	
2	Maungdaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	.	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	Paletwa ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	Kyaukpyu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
5	Sandoway ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	Taungup ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Total ...	...	7	2	1	1	...	..	3	...	...	3	1	...	...	
Pegu Division.																		
7	Rangoon ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	31	16	12	19	2	...	4	5	9	20	1	1	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	Pegu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9	Kyauktan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10	Tharrawaddy ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	Mingyi ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12	Thonzè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	Gyobingauk ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	
14	Prome ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15	Paungdè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Carried over ...	...	42	62	12	19	2	...	5	5	14	25	2	1	...	

OF LIFE.

Dispensaries of Lower Burma for the year 1886—(concluded).

FROM

DISEASES.														CONDITIONS NEITHER GENERAL NOR LOCAL.			
Goitre.	Respiratory affections.	Heart diseases.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Worms.	Liver diseases.	Spleen diseases.	Gonorrhœa and its complications.	Abscesses, boils, and whitlows.	Skin diseases.	Ulcers.	Labour—premature, natural, and difficult.	Other local diseases.	Debility and old age.	Poison and poisoned wounds.	Injuries.	Total.
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	16	...	10	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	1	2	9	60
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	16	..	10	5	..	3	...	1	...	...	3	...	4	1	2	11	74
...	2	1	2	6	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	27
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	12	..	23	180	1	...	...	...	4	1	11	4	31	39	...	20	452
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	6	...	...	...	.	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	12	30
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	2	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	7	15
...	.	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	8
...	1	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	29
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	1	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	14	45
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...
...	20	2	33	196	1	3	1	...	6	1	11	4	40	45	1	80	642

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 90.] *3.—Statement showing the Deaths from each class of Disease in the*

No.	Name of dispensary.			DEATHS														
				ORDER A.—FEBRILE OR ZYMOTIC DISEASES.				ORDER B.—CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.								LOCAL	
				Smallpox.	Malarious fever, ague, and remittent.	Cholera.	Other diseases of this order.	Rheumatic affections.	Syphilitic affections.	Scrofula.	Anæmia.	Leprosy.	Phthisis.	Dropsy.	Other diseases of this order	Ophthalmia.	Inflammation of the external ear.
		Brought forward ...		...	42	62	12	19	2	...	5	5	14	25	2	1	...
Pegu Division.	16 Shwedaung	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...		...	43	67	12	19	2	...	5	5	14	25	2	1	...
Irrawaddy Division.	17 Ma-ubin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	18 Yandoon ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	1	1	..	...	...	..	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	19 Pantanaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	20 Bassein ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	1	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	21 Ngathaing-gyaung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	1	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	22 Henzada ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	23 Myanaung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	24 Thayetmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	25 Allanmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...		...	7	15	...	...	2	...	..	...	6	6	...	...	...
Tenasserim Division.	26 Moulmein ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	.	1	...	4	7	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	27 Thatón ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	28 Tavoy ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	29 Mergui ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
			Outdoor do. ...	..	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	30 Toungoo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients .	...	8	7	2	...	1	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	31 Shwegyin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	32 Papun ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	33 Kyaikto ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...
	34 Pyuntaza ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ..	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
		Total ...		...	23	9	3	...	3	...	5	...	10	12	...	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL		...	79	93	16	20	7	...	13	5	30	46	3	1	...

OF LIFE.

Dispensaries of Lower Burma for the year 1886—(concluded).

FROM

DISEASES.														CONDITIONS NEITHER GENERAL NOR LOCAL.			
Goitre.	Respiratory affections.	Heart diseases.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Worms.	Liver diseases.	Spleen diseases.	Gonorrhœa and its complications.	Abscesses, boils, and whitlows.	Skin diseases.	Ulcers.	Labour—premature, natural, and difficult.	Other local diseases.	Debility and old age.	Poison and poisoned wounds.	Injuries.	Total.
...	20	2	33	196	1	3	1	...	6	1	11	4	40	45	1	89	642
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	20	2	34	196	1	3	1	...	6	1	11	4	40	45	1	92	652
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	4	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	5	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4
...	...	...	5	3	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	4	2	2	4	33
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	4	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	5	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	14	12	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	1	7	9	2	40	129
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	4	2	21	5	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	10	12	1	8	62
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	24	22	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	5	93
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	5	22
...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	7	2	55	32	...	3	...	...	3	...	1	...	17	25	1	28	226
...	46	4	113	245	1	11	1	1	11	1	16	5	68	80	6	171	1,023

[No. 91.]

V.—Statistics of Life.

3.—*Return of Vaccine Operations in Lower Burma during the year 1886-87.*

Division.	District.	Number of operators.	Persons treated.			Cost of operations during the year.	Total number of successful operations recorded to date.	Remarks.
			Successful.	Unsuccessful, including doubtful.	Total.			
						Rs.		
Arakan	Akyab	4	1,334	714	2,048	1,044	1,334	The cost of each successful case was 7 annas and 11 pies only.
	Hill Tracts, Northern Arakan	1	98	195	293	456	98	
	Kyaukpyu	2	2,582	237	2,819	762	2,582	
	Sandoway	1	1,095	479	1,574	686	1,095	
	Total ...	8	5,109	1,625	6,734	2,948	5,109	
Pegu	Hanthawaddy, including Rangoon Town	9	14,194	800	14,994	7,626	14,194	
	Pegu	3	1,560	340	1,900	1,143	1,560	
	Tharrawaddy	3	1,406	410	1,816	1,030	1,406	
	Prome	8	8,287	1,287	9,574	2,869	8,287	
	Total ...	23	25,447	2,837	28,284	12,668	25,447	
Irrawaddy ...	Thôngwa	4	3,274	514	3,788	1,797	3,274	
	Bassein	6	5,420	1,464	6,884	1,483	5,420	
	Henzada	4	2,095	664	2,759	1,559	2,095	
	Thayetmyo...	2	2,970	757	3,727	1,346	2,970	
	Total ...	16	13,759	3,399	17,158	6,185	13,759	
Tenasserim ...	Amherst, including Moulmein Town	8	6,220	702	6,922	1,911	6,220	
	Tavoy	2	970	331	1,301	885	970	
	Mergui	1	970	131	1,101	440	970	
	Shwegyin	3	692	154	846	878	692	
	Toungoo	2	726	105	831	806	726	
	Salween	1	995	12	1,007	404	995	
	Total ...	17	10,573	1,435	12,008	5,324	10,573	
	Grand Total ...	64	54,888	9,296	64,184	27,125	54,888	

APPENDIX TO PART III.

RETURNS OF THE TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

(Referred to in paragraph 140, page 43 of Part II.)

[No. 92.] *Statistics of Telegraph Lines and Offices in the Province of Burma for the year 1886-87.*

LINES.

Mileage of lines.				Mileage of wires.			
At the end of previous year.	Added during the year.	Dismantled during the year.	Remaining at the end of the year.	At the end of previous year.	Added during the year.	Dismantled during the year.	Remaining at the end of the year.
2,090	991	...	3,081	4,162	1,729	...	5,891

OFFICES.

	Number of telegraph offices open at end of previous year.	Number opened during the year.	Number closed during the year.	Number open at the end of the year.	Number of messages despatched during the year from Government offices.	Increase or decrease over previous year.	Indian share of collections.
							Rs A. P.
Government offices	47*	41	2	86	355,341	+ 166,679	12,33,827 14 0
Railway and Canal offices	49	3	...	52			
Offices not open for paid messages ...	36	7	...	43			
Total ...	132	51	2	181			

Names of Offices Opened and Closed during the year.

OPENED.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

Yandoon.
Kyauktan.
Myawaddy.
Sittang.
Bilin.
Gwebin.
Sinthewa.
Mônakôn.
Yenama.
Magwe.
Madaya.
Ye-u.
Yamèthin.
Mahlaing.
Meiktila.
Yendawmyo.
Kyanhnyat.
Kyauksè.
Tônbo.
Minbu.
Napo.
Sagadaung.
Tantabin.
Katha.
Kyundaung.
Tôkoshat.
Legaing.
Sagaing.
Magyizauk.
Pylôngyaw.
Zagabin.
Sheinmaga.
Sagu.
Hlaingdet.
Shamagnô.
Alôn.
Salinmyo.
Thabeitkyin.
Pyabwè.
Mandalay (Shore).
Padein.

RAILWAY.

Traffic Superintendent, Burma State Railway, Rangoon.

Hpugyi.
Othegôn.

CLOSED.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

Padeng.
Sinbaungwè.

* Wrongly entered as 49 last year.

INDEX.

INDEX TO PART I.

LOWER BURMA SUMMARY.

	Para.	Page
Introductory	1	3
General	2	ib.
Surveys and settlements	3	ib.
Legislation	4	ib.
Police	5	4
Criminal justice	6	ib.
Jails	7	ib.
Civil justice...	8	ib.
Registration	9	5
Municipal	10	ib.
Military	11	ib.
Agriculture	12	ib.
Forests	13	ib.
Art industries	14	6
Commercial marine	15	ib.
Trade	16	ib.
Public works and railways	17	ib.
Post Office and telegraph	18	7
Revenue	19	ib.
Finance	20	ib.
Vital statistics and medical relief	21	8
Education	22	ib.
Archæology...	23	ib.

INDEX TO PART II.

LOWER BURMA DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

	Para.	Page.
I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.		
Changes in the Administration.		
Changes during the year	1	3
Relations with Tributary States and Frontier Affairs.		
Foreign affairs	2	
II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.		
Surveys, Settlements, and Waste-lands.		
Cadastral survey	3	4
Topographical survey	4	ib.
Settlement operations	5	ib.
Sanctioned assessments of 1886-87...	6	ib.
Condition of the people...	7	5
Tenants	8	ib.
Supplementary survey	9	ib.
Survey marks	10	6
Sales of holdings	11	ib.
Tenant-occupancy	12	ib.
Suits between landlords and tenants	13	ib.
Grants under the old Waste-land Rules	14	7
Area under exemption from revenue	15	ib.
Grants for religious and public purposes	16	ib.
Special grants made by the Chief Commissioner	17	8
III.—PROTECTION.		
Legislation.		
Acts affecting Lower Burma	18	9
Police.		
Re-organization of the police force...	19	9
Punitive police	20	ib.
Karen levies	21	ib.
Conduct of the police	22	10
Violent crime	23	ib.
Petty crime	24	11
Detection of crime	25	ib.
Prevention	26	12
Rural police	27	ib.
Criminal Justice.		
General results	28	12
Disposal of work	29	ib.
Punishment	30	13
Appeals	31	ib.
Court of the Judicial Commissioner	32	ib.
Jails.		
General statistics	33	13
Accommodation	34	14
Judicial statistics	35	ib.
Discipline	36	ib.
Mark system	37	ib.
Convict warders	38	15
Financial	39	ib.
Health statistics	40	ib.
Juvenile prisoners	41	ib.

	Para.	Page.
Civil Justice.		
Statistics of litigation	43	15
Disposal of business	43	16
Execution of decrees	44	ib.
Appeals	45	17
Cost of litigation	46	ib.
Registration.		
Details of registration	47	17
Municipal Administration.		
General	48	17
Financial	49	ib.
Receipts	50	18
Expenditure	51	19
Rangoon	52	ib.
Moulmein	53	ib.
Akyab	54	20
Bassein	55	ib.
Prome	56	ib.
Toungoo	57	ib.
Henzada	58	ib.
Pegu	59	21
Paungde	60	ib.
Yandoon	61	ib.
Sandoway	62	ib.
Kyaukpyu	63	ib.
Myanaung	64	ib.
Myaungmya	65	22
Bamree	66	ib.
Kyangin	67	ib.
Zalun	68	ib.
Town Committees	69	ib.
Military.		
Military force in Lower Burma	70	22
Volunteers	71	23
Marine.		
Indian Marine steamer and Her Majesty's men-of-war	72	23

IV.—Production and Distribution.

Agriculture.		
Village records	73	24
Famine and precarious revenue	74	ib.
Fodder reserves and arboriculture	75	ib.
Extension of communications	76	ib.
Agricultural experiments.—Government farms	77	ib.
Distribution of seed	78	ib.
Dry-weather crops	79	25
Sugarcane cultivation	80	ib.
Agricultural implements	81	ib.
Veterinary establishments	82	ib.
Horse-breeding	83	ib.
Agriculture and fiscal statistics	84	ib.
Rice trade and statistics	85	ib.
Other sources of rice-supply	86	26
Weather and Crops.		
Rainfall	87	26
Horticulture.		
Agri-Horticultural Society	88	26
Forests.		
General results	89	27
Reservation of forests	90	ib.
Forest surveys	91	ib.
Working plans	92	ib.
Forest offences	93	ib.
Forest fires and fire-protection	94	28
Reproduction and improvement of forest growth	95	ib.
Girdling operations	96	ib.
Extraction of timber	97	ib.
Revenue and expenditure	98	29
Imports and exports of teak	99	ib.

	Para.	Page.
Mines and Quarries.		
Earth-oil ...	100	80
Coal-mines ...	101	ib.
Lead-mines ...	102	ib.
Manufactures.		
Art industries ...	103	80
Commercial Marine.		
Increase in shipping in trade of province ...	104	80
Foreign trade ...	105	81
Suez canal traffic ...	106	ib.
Coasting trade ...	107	ib.
Ship-building ...	108	ib.
Wrecks and casualties ...	109	ib.
Marine surveys and tidal observations ...	110	ib.
Pilot service ...	111	82
Port funds ...	112	ib.
Seaborne Trade.		
Seaborne trade ...	113	82
Import trade ...	114	83
Coasting imports ...	115	ib.
Export trade ...	116	ib.
Coasting exports ...	117	84
Inland Trade.		
Inland trade ...	118	84
River routes...	119	ib.
Imports ...	120	ib.
Exports ...	121	ib.
Land routes ...	122	85
Public Works.		
General ...	123	85
Military works ...	124	ib.
Special defence works ...	125	86
Ordinary military ...	126	ib.
Civil buildings ...	127	ib.
Communications—Land ...	128	87
Communications—Water ...	129	88
Agricultural embankments ...	130	39
Miscellaneous public improvements ...	131	ib.
Establishment ...	132	40
Railways ...	133	lb.
Capital outlay on State railways ...	134	41
Capital outlay on operations ...	135	ib.
Suspense balances ...	136	42
Earnings—Traffic and working ...	137	ib.
Working expenses ...	138	ib.
Thatôn-Duyinzeik steam tramway...	139	ib.
Telegraphs.		
Telegraphs ...	140	43
Post Office.		
Imperial post ...	141	43
Total lengths of the various routes...	142	ib.
Money orders ...	143	ib.
V.—Revenue and Finance.		
1.—Revenue.		
Revenue demand ...	144	44
Incidence of taxation ...	145	ib.
Area under assessment of land revenue ...	146	ib.
Fallow area ...	147	46
Paddy-land and area under other cultivation ...	148	ib.
Collection of the land revenue ...	149	ib.
Coercive processes ...	150	48
Remissions ...	151	ib.
Capitation-tax ...	152	ib.
Coercive processes on account of collection of capitation-tax ...	153	49
Fishery revenue ...	154	ib.
Fishery collections and remissions...	155	ib.
Customs ...	156	ib.
Salt revenue ...	157	50
Stamps ...	158	ib.

	Para.	Page.
Excise	159	50
Revenue receipts	160	51
Opium	161	ib.
Opium licenses	162	ib.
Liquor made in the province after the English method and imported liquor	163	52
Retail licenses	164	ib.
Outstills	165	ib.
Tari	166	53
Country fermented liquors other than tari	167	ib.
Offences against the excise laws	168	ib.
2.—Finance.		
Finance	169	53
Paper currency	170	ib.
Gross receipts and expenditure	171	ib.
Cost of civil administration	172	54
State railways	173	ib.
Military charges	174	ib.
Incorporated local funds	175	ib.
Excluded local funds	176	55
Loans due by Municipalities	177	ib.
VI.—Vital Statistics and Medical Services.		
Vital Statistics of the General Population.		
Births and deaths	178	56
General history of the chief diseases	179	ib.
Immigration and Emigration.		
Immigrants and emigrants	180	57
Medical Relief.		
Civil dispensaries	181	57
Rangoon Lunatic Asylum	182	ib.
Lock-hospitals	183	58
Sanitation.		
Sanitary works	184	58
Vaccination.		
Vaccination	185	59
VII.—Instruction.		
Education.		
General results	186	60
Financial	187	ib.
Inspecting agency	188	ib.
University education	189	61
Secondary education	190	ib.
Primary education	191	ib.
Schools for special and technical training	192	ib.
Education of girls	193	62
Control	194	ib.
Literature and the Press.		
Works published	195	62
Arts and Sciences.		
Arts and sciences	196	62
VIII.—Archæology.		
Work done during year	197	63
IX.—Miscellaneous.		
Ecclesiastical.		
Ecclesiastical	198	64
Stationery.		
Stationery	199	64

INDEX TO PART III.

LOWER BURMA STATISTICAL RETURNS.

I.—STATISTICS OF PHYSICAL, POLITICAL, AND FISCAL GEOGRAPHY.

A.—Physical Geography.

	Page.
1.—Area, cultivated and uncultivated...	iii.
3.—Climate	v.

IB.—Political Relations.

1.—Native States.—None.
2.—Native Chiefs and principal male members of their families.—None.

IC.—Civil Divisions of British Territory.

Civil divisions of Lower Burma	vi.

ID.—Population.

Population	viii.

IE.—Fiscal.

1.—Survey and settlement—	
Survey	ix.
Settlement	ib.
2.—Surveyed and assessed area	x.
3.—Varieties of tenure held direct from Government	xi.
5.—Register of transfers	ib.
6.—Land revenue	xii.

II.—STATISTICS OF PROTECTION.

A.—Legislative.

1.—Acts passed by the Legislature of the province and sanctioned as required by law.—Blank.
2.—Bills proposed or pending in the Legislature of the province.—Blank.

3.—Draft Bills submitted for the consideration of the Legislature of India	xiii.

IIB.—Judicial.

1.—Judicial tribunals, appellate or original	xiv.
2.—Offences reported and persons tried, convicted, and acquitted	xv.
2A.—General result of the trial of European British subjects...	xvi.
3.—Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code	xvii.
4.—General result of criminal trials	xviii.
5.—Punishments inflicted	xix.
5A.—Particulars of whipping inflicted...	xx.
(Part I).—Whippings inflicted under sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864, in lieu of other punishments	ib.
(Part II).—Whippings inflicted in addition to other punishments, sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864	ib.
(Part III).—Whippings inflicted under section 5, Act VI of 1864, on juveniles for offences other than those specified in Parts I and II	xxii.
(Part IV).—Relative number of times whipping was awarded as compared with other punishments	ib.
6.—Result of appeal and revision	xxiii.
7.—Number and description of civil and revenue suits instituted	xxiv.
8.—Number and value of civil and revenue suits instituted	xxv.
9.—(I.—Civil suits).—General result of the trial of civil and revenue cases in the Courts of original jurisdiction	xxvi.
9.—(II.—Miscellaneous cases) (Judicial).—General result of the trial of civil and revenue cases in the Court of original jurisdiction	xxvii.
10.—(I.—Appeals from decrees).—Business of the Civil and Revenue Appellate Courts ...	xxviii.
10.—(II.—Miscellaneous appeals) (Judicial).—Business of the Civil and Revenue Appellate Courts	xxix.
11.—Result of proceedings on applications for the execution of the decrees of the Civil and Revenue Courts	xxx.
12.—Number and result of applications and proceedings under Chapter XX, Act XIV of 1882.	xxxi.
13.—Use of jurors and assessors in the Civil Courts	xxxii.
14.—Deeds registered	xxxiii.

IIC.—Prisons.

	Page.
General summary showing distribution of prisoners	xxxv.
1.—Number and disposal of convicts	xxxvi.
2.—Religion, age, and previous occupation of convicts	xxxvii.
3.—Convicts shown according to nature and length of sentence	xxxviii.
4.—Convicts admitted who had been previously convicted	xlii.
6.—Offences committed by convicts and punishments inflicted on them	xliii.
7.—Educational requirements of convicts	xliv
10.—Expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners	xlv.
12.—Employment of prisoners	xlvii.
14.—Net cost of prisoners	xlviii.
15.—Sickness and mortality among prisoners	l.
19.—Particulars regarding prisoners	liv.

IID.—Police.

1.—General statement of crime, showing result of police operations in detection and prosecution of crime and recovery of stolen property—	
(Part I).—Cognizable crime	lvi.
(Part II).—Non-cognizable crime	lxiv.
2.—Thuggee and dacoity, administration of poisonous or stupefying drugs, and other professional crimes.—Blank.	
3.—Additional police collected for protection of persons and property or quartered as a punitive measure	lxvi.
4.—Strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the police	lxviii.
5.—Equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the force	lxx.
6.—Race and religion or caste of officers and men	lxxi.

IIE.—Military.

1.—Strength, cost, and other particulars of the Army attached to Lower Burma	lxxii.
2.—Distribution and employment of the Army	lxxiii.
3.—Religion, race, and class of Native officers and men of the Army	lxxiv.

IIIF.—Marine.

1.—Strength and other particulars of the marine force attached to Lower Burma	lxxv.
2.—Religion, race, and class of Native officers and men of the Marine service attached to Lower Burma on the last day of the year 1886	lxxvi.

III.—Statistics of Production and Distribution.

A.—Finance.

1.—Gross and net resources	lxxvii.
2.—Expenditure from net income	lxxviii.
3.—Cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries in Lower Burma...	ib.
Comparative statement of receipts	lxxix.
Comparative statement of charges	lxxx.

IIIB.—Public Works.

1.—Expenditure incurred in Public Works Department	lxxxi.
2.—Cost of construction of irrigation and navigation (including Agricultural) works ...	lxxxvii.

IIIC.—Railways.

Burma State Railway	lxxxviii.

IIID.—Marine.

1.—Government ships and vessels	lxxxix.
2.—Number of officers and men employed otherwise than in Government vessels	xc.

IIIE.—Agriculture.

1.—Crops cultivated	xci.
2.—Agricultural stock	xcii.
3.—Irrigation	ib.

IIIF.—Prices of Produce and Labour.

1.—Price of produce	xciii.
2.—Price of labour	xcv.

IIIG.—Mines and Quarries.

Mines and quarries	xcvi.

IIIH.—Manufactures.

Manufactures	cxvii.

III I.—Trade.

1.—Quantities and value of the principal and other articles of merchandise and value of treasure imported from foreign countries into Lower Burma during the two official years 1885-86 and 1886-87	c.

Page.

2.—Quantities and value of the principal and other articles of foreign merchandise and Indian produce and manufactures, and value of treasure exported to foreign countries from Lower Burma during the official years 1885-86 and 1886-87 ... ... cxii.
3.—Statement of customs duty collected on principal and other articles of merchandise subject to duty on import and export at ports in Lower Burma during the official years 1885-86 and 1886-87 ... ... cxxiv.
4.—Total value of merchandise (distinguishing country from foreign) and treasure imported and exported coastwise into and from Lower Burma in the official years 1885-86 and 1886-87 ... ... cxxv.
5.—Number and tonnage of sailing and steam vessels, distinguishing their nationality which entered and cleared with cargoes from and to foreign countries at ports in Lower Burma in the official year 1886-87 compared with totals of the year 1885-86 ... cxxvi.
6.—Number and tonnage of sailing and steam vessels, distinguishing their nationality, which entered and cleared in ballast from and to foreign countries at ports in Lower Burma in the official year 1886-87 compared with the totals of the year 1885-86 ... ... cxxx.
7.—Number and tonnage of steam and sailing vessels, distinguishing their nationality, employed in the interportal trade which entered and cleared with cargoes and in ballast in Lower Burma in the official year 1886-87 compared with the totals of the year 1885-86 ... ... cxxxiv.

IIIK.—Coinage and Currency.

1.—Coinage.—Blank.
2.—Paper currency ... ... cxxxv.

IIIL.—Charitable Institutions.

Charitable institutions ... ... cxxxvi.

IV.—Statistics of Instruction.

A.—Ecclesiastical.

Return of religious denominations ... ... cxxxvi.

IVB.—Education.

1.—Return of colleges, schools, and scholars for 1886-87 ... ... cxxxvii.
2.—Return showing the expenditure on public instruction ... ... cxxxviii.
3.—[Revised] Return of colleges, schools, and scholars for 1886-87 ... ... cxl.
4.—Return showing the expenditure on public instruction ... ... cxlii.
5.—Return showing the stages of instruction of pupils in public schools ... ... cxliv.
6.—Return showing the results of prescribed examinations ... ... cxlvi.
7.—Return showing the distribution of local fund and municipal expenditure on public instruction ... ... cxlviii.

IVC.—Scientific and Literary.

1.—Scientific and literary societies ... ... cl.
2.—Press ... ... cli.

V.—Statistics of Life.

1.—Births, deaths, and marriages ... ... clii.
2.—Diseases treated in dispensaries ... ... cliv.
3.—Vaccine operations ... ... clxii.

APPENDIX TO PART III.

Returns of the Telegraph Department.

Statistics of telegraph lines and offices in Burma for 1886-87 ... ... clxv.
Names of offices opened and closed during the year ... ... ib.